



MONUMENTA
ANGLICANA.



1890

172410162

Monumenta Anglicana:
BEING
INSCRIPTIONS
ON THE
MONUMENTS
Of Several

EMINENT PERSONS

Deceased in or since the Year 1650, to
the end of the Year 1679.

Deduced into a Series of Time by way of

A N N A L S.

*— nec ignis,
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.*
Ovid.

By JOHN LE NEVE, Gent.

L O N D O N:

Printed by W. BOWYER, for the EDITOR; at the
Crown and Fan in the Old Bailey. M.DCC.XVIII.

4.

DESCRIPTIONS
OF THE
MONUMENTS
BEING



7 Add



T H E

PREFACE.



THE Readers of the following Sheets will not (I hope) expect me to frame many more Arguments in Excuse for my pursuing such a Collection in general, farther than what has been already offered in the Preface to the Specimen I lately published of this kind: If they do, I must be forced to borrow a Sentence which I lately met with,——“ In nostra ætate, inusitatum quendam ad studia impetum videmus: Cumq; omnes disciplinas foveant Britanni, tum ultimo decennio cogitationes acrius converterunt ad Historias & Antiquitates Anglicanas. Neq; sane immerito: Si quidem (nisi, errore hæreditario, rebus ex-
“ *teris*

The P R E F A C E.

“ teris immoderatus indulgeremus) non alibi
“ invenimus ampliora Prudentiæ & Fortitudinis
“ exempla.

I am very apt to think, the Notion of erecting Monuments, at first could be only designed with two principal Views; first, to record the Virtues, or eminent Qualifications of the past Age; or secondly, the filial Piety, or friendly Gratitude of the present.

What Enemies, the Rust of Time, or Civil Wars have been to such Monuments, our Nation has sufficiently felt; and I am heartily sorry, that I am able to make the following Observation, which I think has not (as yet) been pointed out by any body, and is to me (I must confess) a just Occasion of Complaint.

When a Church extremely decay'd, or out of Repair, by the mere Injury of Time, shall, by the Zeal of the Parishioners, or by any other Assistance, be pulled down and rebuilt; there has been no Care, or Thought of re-erecting any Monuments which must of Necessity then come down: But the Marble is thrown in Heaps in a Corner, as the Bones into a Charnel-House.

Whether such a Neglect, or Contempt of our Ancestors can be justified, I leave undetermin'd; but, to prove the Matter of Fact, I have, now lying by me, six Sheets of Inscriptions, taken in the Year 1680, in the Church of St. Clements Danes, in which Year, we are told, this Church was taken down, and rebuilt at the Charge of the Parishioners, and some others; but, let any body find the Tombs,

or

The P R E F A C E.

or any Footsteps of them, if they can; nay farther, I very much question, whether there be so much as another Copy of them now in being? A very worthy Gentleman, Samuel Stebbing, Esq; Somerset Herald, who communicated them to me, knows the Credit of the Person who took them.

I am in hopes, this melancholy Reflection, may (if rightly applied) be of some Use, particularly at this Time, when, we are endeavouring to obtain Leave, to pull down and rebuild some decay'd Churches, and to reckon them (when rebuilt) in the Number of the Fifty new Ones, as settled by Act of Parliament.

As to any Alteration, or Difference, that may be observed between the Specimen, and the following Sheets, the chief is, I have thought proper to leave out the Obituary; and my Reason is, that, altho' such a Common-Place may be of use in a Chronological way, yet, the Memoranda being partly extracted from no better Authority than our common News-Papers, (which are not always infallible,) I rather chose to omit that part, which might perhaps lead the Reader into Mistakes, by such slender Proofs; but for the Inscriptions, I think, I have stronger Vouchers.

One Fault that was plentifully objected to me in the Specimen, I have (as carefully as possible) avoided in this Volume; I mean, the reprinting Inscriptions from other Books; tho', I cannot help saying, it seems very odd to me, that, because an Inscription is falsely done in
one

The PREFACE.

one Book, the correcting of it shall be reckon'd a Fault in another.

*As to the Printing Part, I hope there will not be many unpardonable Faults found; tho', I am sensible, that, " Est genus hominum non
" minus injustè, quàm severè criticum, qui levissimo quoq; lapsu offenduntur, neq; quicquam existimant luce publicâ donandum, nisi
" omnibus labeculis expurgatum. Qui magnificè
" quidem, sed non humanè loquuntur.*

I am very sensible, that, in some few Places of this Book, I have printed false or unintelligible Latin; but, not being satisfied whether the Fault be to be laid to the Mason who set it up, or to the Transcriber who copied it, I rather chose to let it go as it came to me; and shall be much obliged, if any Gentleman who has the Opportunity of coming to the Original of any Inscription, will take the Trouble to compare them, and let me know how to set them to rights.

Misnomers, either of Persons, or Places, must be excused, by the different ways of Spelling, as I receive them from my Correspondents; sometimes Antique, sometimes Modern.

False pointing, or sometimes not pointing at all, must be laid at the same Door; for it can never be supposed that I can compare every Inscription sent me with the Original.

I must own to have received several Inscriptions which are not inserted; but, some of them being without Date, or perhaps otherways mutilated, my Method obliged me to leave them out.

In

The P R E F A C E.

In a Collection of this kind, it is next to impossible to say when we have enough for a Volume; and consequently, as difficult to cast any large Number of Inscriptions exactly to a Sheet; for which Reason, if I ever publish any more Volumes of this sort, let the Number of Sheets be either more or less, they shall be sold at the Price of 2 d. per Sheet the Small Paper, and 3 d. per Sheet the Large; which Rate (I hope) will not be reckon'd extravagant; and those Gentlemen, who have diverted themselves, with making such Collections, (I hope) will own, in my Justification, that (in so doing) an Editor must be (unavoidably) at a much greater Charge than bare Paper and Print.

There remains nothing farther, but that I return my humble Thanks to all those Gentlemen who have contributed their Assistance in furnishing me with Materials; and hope I have not so misrepresented them, but, that I may expect (at their Leisure) a Continuation of such friendly Communication.

A List of the Persons to whom I have been much obliged in that way, is here published, in two Accounts; first, that I may not slip a Opportunity of acknowledging Favours already receiv'd; and secondly, to excite others who have undoubtedly Opportunities of so doing) to follow so good an Example, towards preserving (as much as possible) the Memory and Credit of our Ancestors; for, let the most indolent Person whatever (who can see no thing

The P R E F A C E.

*thing in such a Collection but what to him appears dry and insipid) know, that, "Nihil
" est tam abjectum in universâ literaturâ, quin
" & culturam mereatur, & cultum, adferat hu-
" mano generi emolumentum.*



A LIST



*A LIST of the PERSONS or LIBRARIES
to whom I am obliged for the Materi-
als of this Volume.*

THE Right Reverend Father in God, *William Fleetwood*, Lord Bishop of *Ely*.

The Library of the College of Arms.

The *Ashmolean Museum* in *Oxford*.

Rev. *Hugh Todd*, D. D. Prebendary of *Carlile*.

Peter Le Neve, Esq; Norroy King of Arms.

John Hare, Esq; *Richmond Herald*.

James Mickleton, Esq; of *Gray's-Inn*.

Robert Adams, Esq; in the *Old Bayley*.

John Brewer, Esq; of *West Farleigh* in *Kent*.

Rev. *Tho. Baker*, B. D. of *St. John's College* in *Cambridge*.

Rev. *Joh. Lewis*, M. A. Vicar of *Margate* in *Kent*.

Rev. *Charles Thayer*, M. A. Rector of *Abington* near *Northampton*.

Rev. *George Hunt*, Rector of *Quenington* in *Gloucestershire*.

Mr. *Richard Rawlinson*, M. A. and F. R. S.

Mr. *Joseph Crouchley* of *Stockport* in *Cheshire*.

A List of the Persons, &c.

Mr. *John Worthington*, M. A. late Fellow of *Peter-House* in *Cambridge*.

Mr. *John Church*, one of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Chapel-Royal.

J. G. a Person unknown to me.

Mr. *Bird* the Carver in *Lincolns-Inn* Fields.

Mr. *Stanton* the Mason, near St. *Andrew's* Church, *Holbourn*.

Mr. *David Standish*, Jun' of *Peterborough*.

Mr. *Tho. Woodward*, Clerk of *Eton* College.



SUB-



SUBSCRIBERS *Names to be added
to the List already printed before the
Specimen of this Collection.*

Those mark'd † are large Paper.

William Allen, L. L. D. Rector of Swannington
in Norfolk.

Richard Atwood, Esq; Beadle of the University of
Cambridge.

Philip Ayscough, M. A. Master of Paul's School,
London. †

Edward Beckham, M. A. Fellow of Oriel College
in Oxford.

Henry Bland, D. D. Chaplain in Ordinary to his
Majesty.

Thomas Bowdler, Esq;

Joseph Bowles of St. Mary's Hall in Oxford.

Joseph Crouchley, Gent.

Right Honourable Thomas Lord Foley. †

Francis Goode, M. A. Usher of Eton School. †

John Hudson, D. D. Principal of St. Mary's Hall
in Oxford. †

John Hutton, M. A.

SUBSCRIBERS *Names, &c.*

John Lewis, M. A. Vicar of *Margate* in *Kent*.
Narcissus Lutterel, Esq;
Henry Martin, M. A. Chaplain of *New College*
in *Oxford*.
Sir Isaac Newton, K^t. †
Rev. — *Pearce*.
Silvester Petyt, Gent. of *Barnard's Inn*, *Holbourn*.
Christopher Selby, M. A. President of *Pembroke*
Hall in *Cambridge*.
William Shaw, Esq;
Isaac Steele, Under-Master of *Paul's School*. †
Robert Stephens, Esq;
John Strype, M. A. Vicar of *Low Layton* in *Essex*.
Clement Tookie, M. A. Second Master of *Paul's*
School. †
Honourable — *Vernon*, Esq; †
William Walker, Esq; of *Lincoln's Inn*.
Brown Willis, Esq; of *Whaddon-Hall* in *Com.*
Bucks.

N. B. Another VOLUME, containing the Years
1680. to 1699. inclusive, is in the Press, and
will be published next Term.



ERRA-

ERRATA.

Page.	Line.	Error.	Correction.
19	1	15.	19.
<i>ib.</i>	2	<i>Affectus.</i>	<i>Affectus.</i>
28	1	<i>Wiltshire.</i>	<i>Q. Berks.</i>
60	6 fr. bot.	<i>goe.</i>	<i>God.</i>
88	4	No. 272.	No. 227.
97	3 fr. bot.	<i>Shire.</i>	<i>Surrey.</i>
130	6 fr. top.	<i>Rocester.</i>	<i>Rocheſter.</i>

ERRATA

Correction.
101.
102.
103.
104.
105.
106.
107.
108.
109.
110.

111.
112.
113.
114.
115.
116.
117.
118.
119.
120.



Monumenta Anglicana.

In the Chancel of Islington Church, Com. Midd.

An. Dom.

1650.

No. 1.

HERE lyeth the Body of EDWARD POTT, Pott.
of Pott in the County of Chester Gen.
he was first married to SARAH the
Daughter of ANTHONY THOMPSON Thomp-
of Cambridge Gen. & had issue by her son.
2 Sons and 1 daughter, she deceas'd
ye 13th of May A^{no}. 1640. his second Wife was
JANE the Da. of JOSEPH LANE, of London Gent. & Lane.
had issue by her 2 Sons. He deceas'd the 28 day
of March A^{no}. 1650. having lived 53 yeares and 11
months.

MS. 1137. in Museo Ashmol. Oxon.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Mary
Sellinge in Kent.*

No. 2.

Here lyeth interred the Body of JOSHUA PARAMOUR Para-
Gent. He was buried April 2. 1650. Aged 60 years. mour.

An honest, holie, harmlesse life he led,
And then Death brought him to this Grave, his bed.

B

Here

An. Dom. Here sleeps his Bodie, and his Souls at rest,
1650. Where joys and pleasures crowns him ever blest.

MS. Lewis.

In Hurst Church in Berkshire.

No. 3.
Fairfax. Here lyeth the Body of HENRY FAIRFAX Esq; second Son of THOMAS Viscount FAIRFAX of *Emely* in *Ireland*, who married FRANCES the daughter of Barker. HENRY BARKER of *Hurst* Esq; by whom he had two Sons & one daughter, viz. HENRY, JOHN, & FRANCES. He dyed the 4th day of April An^o. Dñi. 1650. being the 50th year of his Age.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 248.

In

No. 4.
Chamberlaine. Here lieth interr'd the Body of JOHN CHAMBERLAINE Esq; obiit 1. Maii 1650.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 168.

In Wargrave Church in Berkshire.

No. 5.
Kirby. Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM KIRKBY Master in Arts (eldest Son of the late deceas'd WILLIAM KIRKBY Esq;) who after a long Sickness, patiently waiting on his Redeemer, put on immortality the 12th of May Año Dñi 1650.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 252.

In St. Chad's Ch. vulgarly called Stowe Church in Lichfield, on a white Marble, fixt to the North Wall of the Chancel.

No. 6.
Biddulph. Here lyeth the Body of THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Son of THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH of the City of London

ANGLICANA.

3

don Draper. His Mother was SUSANNA daughter of *An. Dom.*
ZACHARY HIGHLORD Alderman of London. He *1650.*
departed this Life the 20th of May 1650. *Highlord.*

MS. Vistat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 41.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

Colonel WILLIAM BAMFIELD Son to
S^r AMIES BAMFIELD of *Pattemor K^t.*
in Com. *Devon.* died fith of June
1650.

No. 7.
Bamfield.

Sic in MS.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

In Islington Church, Com. Midd.

Here lyeth Dame SARAH
KEMPE, who was first mar-
ried to THO. DRAY Esq;
& after to S^r. NICH. KEMPE
K^t. & dyed y^e 25. of July
1650. in y^e 77. year of her
Age.

No. 8.
Kempe.

Dray.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

Here lyeth y^e Body
of JAMES EWER, Son
of HENRY EWER in the County of *Hertford*
Gent. who dyed the first of August, Anno Dom.
1650.

No. 9.
Ewer.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Fyfield Church in Berkshire.

Here
Lyeth the
Body of SUSANNA

No. 10.

B 2

LANE,

MONUMENTA

An. Dom.
1650.

Lane.
Leech.

LANE, wife of WILLIAM LANE
of ~~W~~Bradley Gentleman,
Daughter of WILLIAM LEECH
Gent. Interred the 6 Day of
December 1650.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 70.

No. 11.
Barnes.

In Bray Church in Berkshire.

MARY BARNES, the
daughter of RICHARD
BARNES of this Parish Gent.
died ye 18th of Decembr. 1650.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 305.

No. 12.
Paris.
Wald-
grave.

In Lynton Church in Cambridgshire.

MAYDELINE PARIS Wife of PHILIP PARIS of Lin-
ton and daür of CHARLES WALDGRAVE of Stan-
ninghall, died ye 25 of January 1650.

MS. Vistat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

No. 13.
Chew-
ney.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Nicholas
at Wade in the Isle of Tenet.*

Here lyes in expectation of a Glorious
Resurrection the Body of KATHERINE
The beloved Wife of NIC. CHEWNEY
Vicar of this Parish, by whom he
Had two Sonnes, viz. NICHOLAS
And JOHN both deceased &
Lye here interred, She
Departed hence ye 15th
Of Febru. Anno 1650
And in the 24th
Yeare of her
Age.

Pignus { Am } oris.
 { Dol }

A loy.

ANGLICANA.

5

An. Dom.
1650.

A loyall loving Wife and Mother deare
Twixt her two Babes doth lye interred here;
Whose Soules sit crowned in that Heavenlye Quire
Of endlesse joy, fill'd with Cœlestial fire.
And yet my teares even in their Passion would
Recall you from that Kingdom if they could.
Pardon, my Deare, this my distracted Zeale
And you my Babes, to whome I doe appeal.
My Losse b'ing great, my grief must needs be foe
The more I strive 'gainst tears the more they flowe
Till I approach your blisse, O who can tell
Your happy welcome, or my sad farewell?

Vide sub Ann. 1685.

MS. Lewis.

In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury.

Here are interred
ye bodies of the Wor-
shipfull GEORGE IRELAND.

No. 14.

Ireland.

of Albrington Esq;
who died the 27th of
February Anno Dom. 1650.
JOSHUA IRELAND Gent. late
deceas'd, one of the Sons of
ye said GEORGE and
MARY, has left by his
last Will these Stones
to be erected in memo-
rial of their interment,
which is accordingly by his
Executrix 1658.

MS. 853. in Mus. Asbmol. Oxon. pag. 201.

In Sunning Church in Berkshire.

An. Dom.
1651.

Here lyeth the Body of
DORITHY HOOKE, Daughter

No. 15.
of Hooke.

An. Dom.
1651.



MONUMENTA

of LEONARD HOOKE and URSULA
his Wife, who deceased on
the 25th of March 1651.

As also

Mr LEONARD HOOKE her Father with
Rob^t. and SAMUEL her Brothers lye
here interr'd.

This Stone was lay'd to the memory of Mrs.
DOROTHY HOOKE by Mrs. ANNE HOOKE her
Sister An^o. 1652.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 237.

In Laurence Waltham Church in Berkshire.

No. 16.
Knight.

Here lyeth y^e Body of JOHN KNIGHT Esq; Bar-
ster of Law, who departed this Life the 3^d of April
1651.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. —

In Wanting Town Church in Berkshire.

No. 17.

Paulet.

Wilmot.

Here lieth interred the body
of HELENA Daughter of JOHN
Lord PAULET Baron of *Hinton*
St George in the County of
Somerfett, and Wife of WILLIAM
WILMOT Son and Heir of St. GEORGE WILMOT of
Charleton in the County of *Berke* Kn^t.
who departed this life on the 12th day
of May An^o. Dom. 1651.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 146.

2. Berks.

No. 18.

Barker.

2. Berks.

Cade.

In Hurst Church in * Wiltshire.

Here lyeth y^e Body of HENRY BARKER of *Hurst*,
the County of * *Wilt*s Esq; who married MAGDA-
LEN y^e Daughter of WILLIAM CADE in the Coun-
ty of *Essex* Esq; by whom he had issue 4 Sons and
one Daughter, viz. JOHN, HENRY, HENRY, and
W

ANGLIANA.

7

WILLIAM and FRANCES. He departed this Life the *An. Domini*
7th of June, Anno Domini 1651. being the 77th 1651.
Year of his Age.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 247.

In Bookham Church in Surrey.

Here lyeth the body of S^r. FRANCIS HOWARD Kn^t. Son No. 19.
of S^r. WILLIAM HOWARD Kn^t. Grand- Howard.
son to WILLIAM Lord
HOWARD of *Effingham*, Lord
High Admiral of *England*
and Great Grandson
to THOMAS HOWARD Duke
of *Norfolke*.
Who departed this Life
the 7th of July
1651.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Bray Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the body of No. 20.
JUDITH, the Eldest
Daughter of RICHARD
BARNES, and HANNAH Barnes.
his Wife, she departed
this life the 6.
of August 1651. aged
five Years and four
Months.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 305.

In King's College Chapel Cambridge.

Memoriæ perpetuæ et spei æternæ. No. 21.
SAMUEL COLLINS *Buckinghamiensis* honestâ familiâ Collins.
natus, primis Doctrinæ rudimentis in Scholâ *Etonen-*
si

MONUMENTA

An. Dom. *1651.* *si* depositis, tenerâ admodum Adolescentiâ in Regalⁱ
Collegium Cantabrigiæ adscitus, firmatâ deinde ætate
 Doctoratu ornatus, et ejusdem Collegii Præpositus
 electus, mox Regius in Theologiâ Professor constitu-
 tus, supra triginta annos Honorificum illud munus
 fidelissimè constantissimèq; exercuit. Vir admirando
 ingenii acumine præditus, omni literarum supellectili
 instructissimus, in Divinarum paritèr atq; humana-
 rum scientiarum lectione versatissimus, linguæ promp-
 titudine et multiplici dicendi facultate supra fidem et
 adulationem consummatissimus. Cùm prosperrimam
 Corporis valetudinem, eundemq; Animi vigorem ad
 extremum retinisset non minori apud exteros, quàm
 apud suos famâ celebratus, vividâ senectute in quinto
 supra Septuagesimum Anno. Mortalitatem explevit.
 Obiit die Septembris 16. Anno Domini 1651.

MS. Baker.

In Camberwell Church in Surrey.

No. 22. Hic jacent conscripta Corpora JACOBI COLEBY
Coleby. Ludimagistri de *Camerrell*, filiæ 30 die Sept. filiiq;
 unic. 4 Nov. 1651.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Hadley Church in Middlesex.

No. 23. Here lyeth buried the body of WILLIAM ASHTON
Ashton. Esq; Son and heir to WILLIAM ASHTON of *Tingrey*
 in *Bedfordshire*, who married the only Daughter of
Ewer. HENRY EWER Gent. of *South Mymms*, and hath left
 one only Daughter.
 Who injured no Man and departed in peace 3. Oct.
 1651.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.
1651.

In St. Peter's Church in Chester.

Here under lyeth interred the body of CHRISTOPHER No. 24.
BLEASE of this City Alderman and Justice of Peace, Blease.
who died the last day of October, Anno Dom. 1651.
And of SUSANNA his Daughter and Heir, late Wife
unto EDWARD BRADSHAW of this City Alderman Bradshaw;
Justice of Peace; she died the 7th day of Decemb.
1651.

MS. 854. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 282.

In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.

Here lyes the Body of SUSAN GIRLING Daughter to No. 25.
W^m. GIRLING and SUSAN his Wife who was buried Girling.
the 3^d of November A^o. Dñi 1651.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Oswald's Church Chester.

¶ Here under lyeth the Body of JANE late Wife No. 26.
of WILLIAM BENNET of the City of Chester Alder- Bennet.
man, by whom she had issue six Sons and six daugh-
ters, she dyed upon the fourth day of November
A^o. D. 1651.

MS. Visitat. Co. Gestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 101. a.

In Old Windsor Church in Berkshire.

Here in expectation of a joyfull
Resurrection, resteth y^e body of M^r.

No. 27.

FRANCIS KIBLEWHITE who died
the 7th day of Decemb^r. in the yeare of
our Lord 1651. he tooke to wife

Kible-
white.

ELIZABETH y^e daughter of
RICHARD WYATT Citizen
of London.

Wyatt.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 315.

In

An. Dom.
1651.

No. 28.
Baber.

Whit-
more.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

ANN BABER Widow of FRAN.
BABER of *Chewmagna* in Com.
Somerset Esq; who was daughter
of WILLIAM WHITMORE of *London*
Alderman obiit ult. Dec. 1651.
MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 49.

No. 29.
Winder.

In Wingfield Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the body of
THOMAS WINDER Son of
CUTHBERT WINDER sometime
Vicar of this Parish, and
Brother of SAMUELL WINDER
late also Vicar of this Parish,
which THOMAS WINDER was
a Citizen of y^e City of
London, & he has given
severall Legacies for ever
as well to y^e poore & to the
Vicar & Clarke of this Parish,
as also to the Poore & Minister
& Clarke of the Parish of
Wokingham, & to y^e poore of
the Parish of *Warfield*: who
departed this Life y^e 16th of Janry.
1651.

Vide sub Ann. 1654.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 309.

*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, on a Ta-
blet in the South Cross.*

No. 30.
Manwar-
ing.

MATHEW MANWARING of *Wiche Mal-
-banke* married MARGARET daughter of
THOMAS

A N G L I C A N A.

II

THOMAS MINSHULL of the same place. He died 19^o Jan. 1651.

An. Dom. 1651.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9. Minshull.

In Malpas Church in Cheshire.

Here lyeth the Body of JUDETH DOD Wife of THOMAS DOD of Shoklach Gentleman, who deceased the 21th day of January 1651. No. 31. Dod.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire.

Here beneath lyeth buried the Body of THOMAS MASTERSON of Wich Malbank Esq^r. who first married FRANCES Coheire to St. JOHN DONE of Utkinton Knight by whome he had issue two Sons and two daughters, w^{ch}. all died young. After he married MARY daughter to THOMAS MAINWARING of Marton Esq^r. and had issue MARY, RICHARD and KATHERINE that all died young; THOMAS, ROBERT, JOHN, ELIZABETH, MARY, KATHERINE, FRANCES, BRIDGET, MARGARET & HELENA all now living. The said THOMAS died on the xvth day of February A^o. D. 1651. No. 32. Master-son. Done. Mainwar-ing.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, on a Grave-Stone in the North Cross.

RICARDUS filius ROBERTI WRIGHT Generosi Sepultus est xxxi^o. die Martii A^o. Dñi 1652. An. Dom. 1652. No. 33. Wright. Vide sub Ann. 1653.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

An. Dom.

1652.

In the Chancel of St. Alkmund's Church in Shrewsbury.

No. 34. Here lyeth the body of THOMAS BAKER of *Ad-
Baker. brightlee* Esq; who had to Wife MARGARET the
Owen. daughter of EDWARD OWEN of *Adbrightlee* Esq;
by whome he had issue three Children; AMY, SA-
RAH & JOHN. He departed this Life May xth A^o. D.
1652.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 13.

In the Church of St. Mary Minster in the Isle of Tenet.

No. 35.
Paramor.

Hic jacet corpus THOMÆ
PARAMOR Armigeri
Filius HENRICI PARAMOR
Armigeri
Obiit xi. Maii Anno Domini
MDC LII.
Ætatis suæ xxix^o.

MS. Lewis.

In Great St. Mary's Church Cambridge.

Epitaphium JOHANNIS CRANÆ
D. O. M. S.

No. 36. Hic jacet JOHANNES CRANE Armiger, Medicus &
Crane. Pharmacopæus Præstantissimus, utpote magni illius
BUTLERI, qui seculi olim Æsculapii sequax et æmulus,
nec non ejusdem in suâ arte Hæres atq; Successor:
Qui postquam per tot Annos, resarciendis Corporum
ruinis diligenter incumbens, non minus prosperam
aliis, quàm utilem sibi Medicinam fecerat, tandem
Dierum, et opum, et famæ satur, piè ac placidè in
Domino obdormivit Maii 26. An. Dñi. 1652. Æta-
tis 81.

MS. Baker.

In

In Mickleham Church in Surrey.

No. 37.

Siste paululum, Viator,

Est quod in rem tuam obiter dicat.

En tibi et meæ & tuæ mortalitatis speculum
luculentum, etiam in sepulchri silentio loquax
In lætam meusq; resurrectionem repositus, tristis *Q usq;*
Pulvis,

HOMÆ STYDOLFI *Norburienfis* Armigeri, hæredis Stydolfæ.
(Dum vixit) FRANCISCI STYDOLFI Militis multum
celebrati. Agnosce & imitare Juvenem afflatu mitem, *puta Af-*
lumilem, sincerum, genij Ingenijq; blandi, comis et *fatu.*
Amabilis.

Atavis editus erat antiquis, & nobili profapiâ
iundus, at (heu) mortis parcarumq; parcere nesciarum
inexorabili impetu surreptus, in ipso quoq; dulcis

Juventæ & grandis spei flore succisus,

(Quodq; dolendum magis)

Rosa hæc malignâ pustularum lividitate contacta
Exaruit.

Mœstus itaq; & mœrens frater ipsius

RICHARDUS STYDOLFUS Armiger, cui

Iusta suis piè & solennitèr exequi

Nimis crudelia negârunt fata, nuperrimè

Ex ipsis Oceani, mortis morbiq; ejusdem

Faucibus appulsus (Deo favente)

In Charissimi fratris sui memoriam, Hoc fraterni

Nec unquam inter-morituri

Amoris Monumentum

Dedicat, Dicat,

Consecrat.

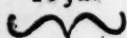
Obijt 21^o. die Junij An^o. Domⁱ. 1652. Ætatis
suæ 25. plus minus.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In

An. Dom.

1652.

No. 38.
Girling.*In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.*

Here lyes the Body of W^M. GIRLING Son to W^M.
GIRLING & SUSAN his Wife, whoe was buried June
the 22th 1652.

*MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond**In St. Mary le Bone (vulgò Marrybone or Marrowbone Church) Middlesex.*No. 39.
Montagu.Hatton.
North.
Baeshe.

In Memoriam MARIE Dominæ MONTAGU, Uxor
CAROLI MONTAGU Equitis Aurati, quæ obiit 3^{ta}
nonas Julij A^o. Dom. 1652. Marito superstite, C
has peperit filias, ELIZABETHAM Dominam HATTON
ANNAM Dominam NORTH, MARIAM Dominam
BAESHE tunc superstites, & SUSANNAM quæ mortua
est quadrima. Posuit DUDLEYUS NORTH Miles
Balnei, ANNÆ Maritus, Executor Testamentarius.

Filia morigera hic tegitur, Conjuxq; pudica,
Indulgens Genetrix, atq; Relicta pia :
Quæ vivens aliis studuit, servire parata,
At moriens strinxit præmia certa sibi.

Obijt A^o. Ætatis suæ 77.*MS. P. L. Arm. Norw**In St. Werburge Church in Chester.*No. 40.
Stanthey.

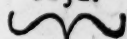
Here lyeth the bodies of
ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN STANTHEY of the
City of Chester Councellour at Law,
who died in y^e 8th day of July A^o.
Dom. 1652.

Quid quæritis viventem cum mortuis?

MS. 854. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 2

An. Dom.

1652.



In Aldbury Church in Surrey.

Scio cui credidi.

No. 41.

By virtue of his death that was the Death of Death
in the Vigour of his Resurrection that is the Re-
rection of the Life even her Victorious *JESUS*,
ere rests deposited to the assured hope of Immor-
ity and Glory all that was mortal of that Religious
d Christian Matron Dame *ELISABETH MERRY*, Merrye.
e most beloved & desired Consort of *THOMAS*
MERRY of *Coppesball* in the County of *Leicester*
q; & the youngest Daughter of *GEORGE DUN-* Dun-
MBE late of *Weston* in this Parish of *Albury Esq;* cumbe.
person whom if either intensive piety to her God
extensive Charity to her Neighbour, if faithful-
s to her Celestial or fidelity to her terrestrial Spouse,
the desire of her friends, the prayers of her Chil-
en, or the tears of the poore, could have embalm'd
ainst the common Frailty, She had not (Reader) in
s perishable posture been the sad remembrance of
eir loss and thy mortality. She dyed in Childbed
the ninth of July An^o. Domini 1652. being in the
rty ninth year of her Age, in which time She bare
to her husband 14 Sons & 5 Daughters.

eing she's gone goe speed thy self frail dust of a
onument of a like permanent virtues; they are the
elyest marble to transmit thy memory to posterity
t have perpetuated her to eternity.

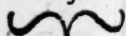
Maritus Mærentissimus

Merentissima posuit.

Tho' 'tis in vain to raise dead Stones to her
Whose Virtues her own life inscriptions were
Yet not to envy future tymes their part
Of what a Wife's loss hath on my heart
I have this hardy Pile inspir'd to mutter
Plaints that would break a Widdowers heart to utter
The type of Conjugal Obedience,
The pattern of unconquer'd Patience,

The

An. Dom.
1652.



The Closet of Religious Prayer retyred,
The Altar which devote Soul daily fyred,
The Life of discrete Hospitality,
The Soul of home affecting Huswifery.
The rare example of Maternal Care,
Dead in this Urne & concinerate are,
Press gently Earth, & keep each Grave in trust
Till Heaven revisiteth its most rich dust.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. —

In Brewood Church in Staffordshire, on a Pillar in the South Ile.

- No. 42. Not far beneath this place doth lye interred the Bodies of THOMAS FOUKE of *Brewood* in the County of *Stafford* Esq^r. and MARY his Wife the Daughter of HENRY FERRERS of *Badfley-Clinton* in the County of *Warwick* Esq^s, which THOMAS & MARY had issued ten Sons and three Daughters, the said THOMAS departed this Life the xth of August 1652. and MARY died the —————

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 21

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

- No. 43. EDWARD ALCHORNUS S. T. P. obiit Jan. 11. 1652.
Alchorn. Sic.

MS. Wood. 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 49

In Hungerford Church in Berkshire.

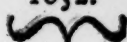
- No. 44. Here lyeth the Body of FRANCIS GODDARD of *Standon Hussey* in the County of *Wilt's* Esq^s; Son of THOMAS GODDARD of the said *Standen* Esq^s; who deceas'd the 15th of Jan. 1652. the said FRANCIS had to Wife SARAH the daughter of Sr. ANTONEY HUNGERFORD of *Blackborton* in the County of *Oxford*, K^t. by whom he had

Hungerford.

yl

Issue 2 Sonnes, EDWARD & FRANCIS, & 3 daughters
MARGRETT, SARAH, & KATHERINE, whereof MARGRETT
& CATHERINE deceas'd before their
Father, the other 3 yet survive.

An. Dom.
1652.



MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 155.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

Over against this Place, in the
Pew under the Pulpit, there
lyeth the Body of M^r. AARON
Mico Merchant, who married
JOANNA one of the Daughters
of WILLIAM METHOLD Esq^r. who
departed this Life the 18th of
January in the year of our Lord
1652. and in the 33 year of his Age.

No. 45.

Mico.

Methold.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Benedict's Church in Cambridge.

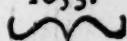
JOHANNES PIERCE aulæ S^c. Catharinæ
quandoq; alumnus,
JOHANNIS PIERCE de BEDAL,
In agro Eboracensi Arm^{ri} Filius,
xi Cal. Feb. A. D. MDC LII.
Ætatis suæ fere xx°. obiit,
sub hoc Marmore positus.

No. 46.
Pierce.

MS. Baker.

Namptwiche Church in Cheshire on a Grave- stone in the North Cross.

An. Dom.
1653.



ELIZABETHA UXOR ROBERTI WRIGHT generosi
sepulta 28°. die Martii A°. Dñi. 1653.

No. 47.
Wright.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

An. Dom.
1653.



Master-
son.

Wright.

*In Namptwiche Church, on a Tablet fixed to
the Wall in the North Cross.*

ELIZABETH daughter of
THOMAS MASTERSON Esq^r;
Late Wife to ROBERT
WRIGHT of *Wich Mal-
banke* Gent. died the 26th
of March. 1653.

No. 48.
Fell.

In Sunningwell Church in Berkshire.

MARGRET FELL Wife of Dr. FELL, late Deane
of *Christ-Church* & Rector of this Church,
was buried on the 22th day of Aprill in the
year of Christ 1653. ætatis suæ 56.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 84.

*In Eton College Chapel, Bucks, on a black
Marble near Lupton's Chapel.*

No. 49.
Oxen-
bridge.
Butler.
Claver-
ing.

Juxta hoc Marmor breve Mortalitatis speculum, Ex-
uvix jacent JANÆ OXENBRIGIÆ, quæ nobili, si id
dixisse attinet, paterno BUTLEIORUM, materno CLA-
VERINGIORUM, genere orta, JOHANNI OXENBRIGIO
Collegii *Ætonensis* socio nupsit, prosperorum dein-
ceps et adversorum Consors ei fidelissima; Quem Re-
ligionis causâ oberrantem, usq; ad incertam BER-
MUDÆ insulam secuta, nec mare vastum, nec tem-
pestates horridas exhorruit; sed delicato corpore
quos non labores exantlavit, quæ non obivit itinera?
Tantum Mariti potuit Amor, sed magis Dei. Tan-
dem cum redeunte Conscientiarum Libertate in Pa-
triam Redux, magnam partem *Angliæ* cum Marito
pervagata (qui lætus undequaq; de novo disseminâset
Evangelium) ipsa maximum Ministerii sui decus et
antiquâ Modestiâ eandem animarum capturam domi-
quam ille foris exercens, hic tandem, Divino nutu,
cum illo confedit.

Pieratius

ANGLICANA.

19


Pietatis erga Deum, Charitatis erga proximos, Conjugalis et Materni affectûs, omnium virtutum Christianarum exemplum degebat inimitabile, donec quinq; annorum Hydrope laborans per lenta incrementa ultra Humani Corporis modum intumuit; Anima interim spei plena, Fidei ingens, stagnanti humorum diluvio tranquillè vehebatur, et tandem post 77. peregrinationis Annos, 23 Aprilis Anno 1653. evolvit ad Cœlos tanquam Columba ex Arcâ Corporis. Cujus semper dulci, semper amaræ memoriæ mœrens maritus posuit: Flentibus juxtâ quatuor liberis, DANIELE, BATHSHUA, ELIZABETHA, MARIA.

An. Dom.
 1653.

FRANCISCA quoq; ejusdem JOHANNIS OXENBRIDGE Uxor, FRANCISCAE et HEZEKIAE WOODWARD unica filia, Christi, et inde Parentum, Mariti, Pauperum amantissima, nec minùs etiam amata, obiit; primo tamen Connubij (25 Ætatis) anno nondum expleto, in ipso THEODORÆ animulæ suæ partu, animam Deo enixa; Posuit superstes Maritus altero lapide morti * proprior.

Woodward.

Sic in MS.

MS. Woodward.

In Bookham Church in Surrey.

Here lyeth MARY JERNEGAN Wife of HENRY JERNEGAN of *Cossey* in y^e County of *Norfolke* Baronet, Daughter of BENEDICT HALL of *Higb Meadowe* in Hall, y^e County of *Gloucester* Esq; who dyed the 30th of April An^o. Dñi. 1653. leaving him two Sons and one Daughter.

No. 50.
 Jernegan.

Deus meus & omnia.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Great Barrington Church in Oxfordshire.

Here lieth the Body of PHILIP PARSONS Doctor of Physick & President of *Hart-Hall* in *Oxford* deceased the first of May 1653.

No. 51.
 Parsons.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 290.

An. Dom.

1653.

No. 52.
Girling.*In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.*

Here lyes interred the Body of W^m. GIRLING gent. Patron of this living & sonne to W^m. GIRLING Esq; & MARY his Wife who departed this life in hope of a Joyfull Resurrection in the world to come & whose body was committed to the earth the 12 of May Anno Dñi 1653, being aged 42 yeares & 7 months.

*MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.**In the Church of Navestoke in Essex, at the upper End of the Chancell on the South side of the Communion Table.*

Memoriae Sacrum.

- No. 53. Near this Monument lyeth buried the Body of JOHN GREENE Serj^t. at Law and ANNE his Wife the Daughter of JAMES BLANCHARD; which said JOHN was the Son of THOMAS, the Son of JOHN all of this Parish; and descended from the Auncient family of the GREEN^s of *Green^s Norton* in the County of *Northampton*; He was made Serjeant in 1640. & was likewise one of the Judges of the Sheriffs Court *London* for the space of 37 yeares which he executed with singular integrity as that Honourable City can bear him witness. He dyed in the 74th year of his Age upon the 17 of May 1653. ANNE his Wife dy'd upon the 21st. of July 1641. He had issue by her (besides some few that dyed young viz. 2 sons and 4 daughters) JOHN his eldest son married to MARY the eldest daughter of PHILIP JERMYN one of the Justices of the Kings Bench: JAMES his second son unmarried. HANNAH his eldest daughter married to JOHN PENRICE of *Crowle* in the County of *Worcester* Esq; SARAH his second married to CHARLES CHAMBERLAYN Citizen and Merchant Taylor of *London*. MARGARET his third married to
- Jermyn.
- Penrice.
- Chamberlayn.

to EDWARD BYSSHE of *Byshe Court*, in the County of Surrey Esq; MARY the fourth married to GUY-SON GODDARD of *Fincham* in the County of Norfolk Esq; He had likewise who surviv'd him 22. Grand-children. JOHN his eldest Son and sole Executor caused this Monument to be erected in pious memory of them both.

Vixit Christi lege ad legem servijt Anglis
Pacis in Urbanis litibus Author erat.
Maturae mortis decessit lege, Triumphans
Lege Evangelij, Regnat in Aeva Dei.

MS. J. G.

In the Chancel of the Church at Gresmere in Westmerland on a brass Plate fixed in the East Wall.

Memoriae Sacrum

GULIELMI FLEMYNG DE CONYSTON Armij;

No. 54.
Fleming.

Qui quicquid mortale habuit, deposuit
ad 9. calendas Junij. Anno Æræ Christianæ
CIC. IOC. LIII. Ætat. suæ 44.

In eodem tumulo unâ jacent Cineres ipsius et Avia.
Sic,

Hæc capit urna duos, aviam natumq; Sepulchrum
Jungit idem; vivos junxerat unus Amor.
Vincula non solvit vitæ mors; Matris in alvi,
Unde oritur, cineres, filius inde redit.
Sic cinis es genitor; cineris sed Fama superstes
Chara mihi in Tumulo nescia mortis erit.
Justa tibi numeris non fas est solvere, justa
Sic quæ non linguæ est solvere solvet amor.

Hæc amoris et observantiæ ergo
posuit

DANIELLE FLEMYNG
filius et hæres.

In

An. Dem.
1653.

MONUMENTA

In the East Window of the Chancel.

Deo trino et uni
Sacrum.

Secundum Xti Redemptoris
adventum hoc Templo expectat
GULIELMUS FLEMYNG

Arm.

Qui piè in Christo exspiravit
Conistonæ, et quicquid mortale
habuit hic deposuit

25^o Maij

Anno Epochæ Christianæ.
M. DC. LIII.

Sic puta
24.

MS. Visitat. Co. Westmer. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol.
12, 13.

*In Baukewell Church in Derbyshire, on a Plate
of Brass fix'd to a raised Monument of free
Stone upon the North side of the Chancell.*

No. 55. Here lyeth the body of BERNARD WELLS of Holme
Wells. in the County of *Derby* gent. He was Sonne of
THOMAS WELLS of *Ashton Underhill* in the County
of *Gloucester* gent. and married BARBARA the daugh-
Marshall. ter of RICHARD MARSHALL of *Tiddefwall* in the
said County of *Derby* gent. and by her he had one
sonne who dyed without issue, and two daughters
Bradshaw. vz^t. MARY, who married HENRY BRADSHAW of
Marple in the County of *Chester* Esq; and ANNE who
Eyre. married ROBERT EYRE of *Higlowe* in the said Coun-
ty of *Derby* Esq; He dyed at *Holme* aforesaid the
xiiijth day of June, in the 86th yeare of his Age.

Annoq; Dñi 1653.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol.
97.

An. Dom.

1653.

No. 56.

Baker.

Beckford.

In Bookham Churchyard in Surrey,

Hic sitæ sunt exuviae ANNÆ Uxor
CLEMENTIS BAKER *Westmonasterij* Generosi,
filiae & hæredis EDVARDI BECKFORD de
hâc villâ generosi et ANNÆ uxoris ejus;
Quæ optimas naturæ dotes sūmis virtutibus,
Virtutes divinâ pietate exornabat.
Obijt 14^o. die Julij An^o. Domⁱ. 1653.
& ætatis suæ 18.

MS. 1137. in Mus. *Asbmol. Oxon.*

*In Staveley Church in Derbyshire at the East
End of the South Ile against the Chancel
Wall is erected a fair Monument, whereon
is the Portraiture of a Woman lying side-
ways, covered with thin Drapery, leaning
on her left Arm, and holding her Child (ly-
ing on a Cushion) before her Breast, and un-
der this Inscr ption.*

Here lyes the mortall part of CHRISTIAN Lady St. No. 57.
JOHN, late Wife of CHARLES lord ST. JOHN, Baron St. John.
Basing, and daughter of JOHN FRECHEVILLE Freche-
quier; who in memory of his dearest Childe cau- ville.
d these Stones to be layd together.
She dyed in Childbed the 22th of July 1653. her
fant JOHN PAWLET surviving his Mother seaven Pawlet.
ys lyes here interred wth her.

S. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 99. b.

In Pusey Churchyard in Berkshire.

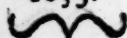
RICHARD PUSEY, aliàs PEASEY,
PESCOD, PECOD, having in his
Lifetime receiv'd whole CHRIST, that is,
not only as Prophet & Priest, but as

No. 58.

Pusey.

Lord

An. Dom.
1653.



MONUMENTA

Lord & King too, in this true justifying-
-faith died most comfortably Aug^e. 2^d.

Anno Dom. 1653. ætat. 34. Relicta P.

Junii 30^{mo}. 1656.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 103

In Sunning Church in Berkshire.

No. 59.

Clarke.

Williams.

Memoriæ Sacrum.

Dñā ANNA CLARKE, Uxor JOHIS CLARKE de
Scalford, in Comitatu Warwici Baronetti, Filia

JOHIS WILLIAMS nuper de Marnebvill in Com. Dorset.

Argéri H. S. E.

Da lacrymas tumulo Lector, sed veras, quales
Fuderunt Maritus & frater JÓHES WILLIAMS

Baroñi & M. M. P. Año Dñi 1654.

Maritus hic optat cineres suos jacere,

(Urna ferat violas perpetuumq; vale
dixit MARITUS WILLIAMS Eques Auratus)

Defunctæ patruelis.

Obijt 1^o. Sep^{ris}. Anno Dñi 1653.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 238.

In Dallinghoe Church in Suffolk.

No. 60.

Dade.

Ferneley.

Lea.

Shaw.

Sayer.

HENRICUS DADE Armiger dum vixit

Conjunctus fuit

Primo ELIZABETHÆ } Filia } THOMÆ FERNELEY ARMIGER
Deinde THOMASINÆ } JOHIS LEA GEN.

Relicta fuit { Illa THOMÆ SHAW } Generosi
{ Hæc SAMUELIS SAYER }

In Juris Civilis peritorum censura
Bonæ Conscientiæ Clipeo stetit impenetrabilis.

Hanc Vitam meliore

Anno { Domini 1653. } commutavit.
{ Ætatis suæ 71. }

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

ANGLICANA.

25

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

An. Dom.

1653.



Here lyeth the body of HENRY DADE Esq; who died the 15th day of September 1653.

In Launton Church in Oxfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of RICHARD OAKLEY of Oakley in the County of Salop Esq; who departed this Life the 26th of September 1653.

No. 61.
Oakley.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 162.

In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.

Depositum ANTONIJ GRENLING in Resurrectione Justorum olim resumendum.

No. 62.
Grenling.

Obijt Octobr. 24.

Anno { Dni 1653.
Ætatis suæ 34.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Mary's Church in

Com. Lincoln.

Mr. RICHARD HARRIS as I remember Died the 30 of November.

No. 63.
Harris.

He was a second Son of ANTONY HARRIS Born at *Bridstock* & died in this Parish.

Anno Dom. 1653.

MS. 784. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Thatcham Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the body of RICHARD KNIGHT of *Greenham* Esq; who departed this Life the 6th of Decem^{br}. An^o. Dñi

No. 64.
Knight.

1653.

ætatis suæ 69.

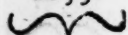
MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 189.

E

In

An. Dom.

1653.



No. 65.

Put

Airay.

Q. 18.

Rectius

(ut puto)

1658.

In Charlton Church in Oxfordshire.

Posteris
et Æternitati
Sacrum.

Dr. ADAMUS AIRY natus in Parochiâ de
Barton in Agro Westmerlandiæ
Mart. xv. CIO. IO.

Coll. Reg. Oxon. Socius electus Mart. 26. 1613.
Aulæ Edmundi Principalis Mart. 9. 1631.
S. S. Theol. Dr. Jul. 10. 1637.
Rector hujus Ecclesiæ 1643.
Tandem

Animo maturus et ævo fatis cessit
Dec. 15. 1653. et in Domino hic infra
placidè obdormiscit.

Patruo optimo posuit mœstus nepos
CRIST. AIRAY.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 290.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

No. 66.
Ewer.

Here lyeth interred the
Body of HENRY EWER Gent.
the only Son of HENRY EWER
of the *Lea* of this Parish
Esquire, who departed this
Life the 31st of January
Anno Dom.

1653.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In St. Michael de Belfray Church in York.

No. 67.
Yarburgh.

JOHN YARBURGH youngest Son of EDMUND YARBURGH Esq; & SARAH his Wife was here buried
the 3^d day of Feb. 1653. aged 24 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.
1653.

In Dodford Church in Northamptonshire.

Hic jacet corpus, cui fides incorrupta & generosa
sinceritas vix parem invenient, mente VALENTINI *Q. nempe.*
WYRLEY filij quarto geniti FRANCISCI WYRLEY de Wytley.
Dodford, Armigeri, et JANE ex antiquâ familiâ DUF- Duffield.
FIELDIOR. de *Medmenham* in agro *Buckinghamiensi*
priundæ; qui VALENTIN. ex MARIA GATE fœmi- Gate.
nâ, præter vetusti stemmatis decus, virtutibusq; insigni,
filium unum FRANCISCUM & filias tres JUDITHAM,
MARIAM, et JANAM progenuit, annosq; 74. præter-
gressus animam Creatori suo reddidit 4^o. die Feb. A^o.
verbo incarnato MDGLIII.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In St. Laurence Church in York.

M. S.

No. 69.

Under this Stone resteth in hope of a joyful Resur-
rection the Body of THOMAS HESKETH of *Hesling-* Hesketh.
on Esq; the Son of THOMAS HESKETH Esq; and
JANE his Wife who both lye buried here.
He was married to MARY the Daughter of St. WAL-
TER BETHELL of K^t. who here lyeth inter- Bethell.
red, and by her had issue six Sonns and one Daughter,
five of which are not. His second Wife was MARY
the Daughter of THOMAS COUNDON of *Willerby* Coun-
Esquire, who in testimony of her Affection to her don.
deare Husband placed this. He dyed the fifth of
Feb. An. Dom. 1653. ætatis suæ 43.

Reader wouldst know what goodness lyeth here
Goe to the neighbring townes & read it there.
Though things in water write away do glide,
Yet there in watry characters abide
His Memory; & here write virtues looke
Surer in teares then inke, in eyes then booke.

Sic in MS.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

E 2)

In

An. Dom.

1653.

No. 70.

* 94. Berks

Ley.

Bigg.

*In Hurst Church in Wiltshire.**

Near this place lyeth buried
the Body of the Lady PHÆBE, one
of y^e daughters of JAMES LEY
Earl of *Marlborrow*, sometime
Lord high Treasurer of *England*,
late Wife to RICHARD BIGG of
Hurst in y^e County of *Wilt*s Esq;
who had issue by him 4
Sons. viz. JAMES, JOHN, DANIEL,
and RICHARD. She dyed y^e 13th day
of February 1653.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 246.

An. Dom.

1654.

No. 71.

Hall.

In Hadley Church in Middlesex.

Here lyeth interred the Body of Mr. THO. HALL of
London Merchant, who departed this Life 1 Apr.
1654. A^o. ætar. 45. With two of his Children
THOMAS & ELIZABETH.

Nemo ante obitum felix.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Framlingham Church in Suffolk.

No. 72.

Alexan-
der.

Here lyeth buried the Body of ELIZABETH ALEX-
ANDER late wife of THOMAS ALEXANDER Gent.
who died the 8 day of May 1654.

Ut sum eris, ut es fui.

Vide sub. Ann. 1658.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In Carleton Church in Northamptonshire.*No. 73.
Cresvell.

JOHN CRESVELL Esq; died 21 May 1654. aged 41.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 346.

ANGLICANA.

A29
An. Dom.
1654.
~

In Wingfield Church in Berkshire.

Ecce quid eris.

Ecce quid eris.

Here lyeth the body of CUTHBERT WINDER
eldest Son of JOHN WINDER, who after
the pilgrimage of 44 years, rendred
up his Soul into y^e hands of his
Redeemer y^e 8th day of July. 1654.
leaving behind him 4 Sons. THO^s, JOHN,
CUTHBERT & BARTHOLOMEW.

No. 74.
Winder.

Ecce quid eris.

Ecce quid eris.

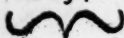
Vide sub Ann. 1651.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 309.

In St. Mary's Church Chester, upon a large Tablet at the East End of the Church.

Hic jacet corpus ROBERTI BREREWOOD Militis, u- No. 75.
pius Justiciariorum Placitorum coram ipso Rege te- Brere-
nendorum assignati; filij et hæredis JOHANNIS BRERE- wood.
wood de Civitate *Cestrie* generosi. Qui quidem RO-
BERTUS BREREWOOD, ad ætatem ferè septem decem
annorum, Anno Domini nostri 1605. admissus fuit in
Collegium Æneasense in Academiâ *Oxonienfi*; et post
duorum annorum morationem ibidem, ab Academiâ
prædictâ decedit: et in mense Octobris A^o. Dñi 1607.
Admissus fuit in Hospitium Medij Templi *London*:
Et postea, circa finem septem annorum proximè se-
quentium ibidem ad Barram vocatus fuit, et postea
in initio mensis Decembris A^o. Dñi 1637. constitu-
tus fuit unus Justiciariorum domini Regis Comitatu-
um *Anglesey*, *Carnarvon*, et *Merioneth*: Et in qua-
dragesimâ tunc proximè sequenti, vice suâ fuit Lector
infra Hospitium prædicti Medij Templi. Et postea
in hebdomadâ post festum Paschæ anno domini nri
1639. electus fuit in officium Recordatoris civitatis
Cestrie prædictæ. Et postea termino Tripitatis anno
Dñi

An. Dom.
1654.



Dñi 1640 ad generalem vocationem Servientium ad Legem, tunc habitam, factus fuit Serviens ad Legem: Et postea, Termino Hilarij anno Dñi 1641. constitutus fuit per literas patentes dominæ Reginae nostræ, Serviens dictæ dominæ Reginae ad Legem: Et postea quinto die Decembris anno Dñi nostri 1643. factus fuit eques auratus. Et deinde per literas patentes domini Regis nostri CAROLI, gerentes datas 31^o. die Januarij, anno Regni Regis CAROLI 19^o. annoq; Domini 1643. factus fuit unus Justiciariorum Placitorum, coram ipse Rege tenendorum assignatus, et juratus in plenâ Curiâ Termino Hillarij 6^o die Februarij apud *Oxonium* in Officium prædictum.

Ipse, tempore suo duas uxores habuit; vz^t. ANNAM MAINWARING, filiam RANULPHI MAINWARING DE PEEVER in Com. *Cestriæ* militis, primam ejus Uxorem: Et KATHERINAM LEE, filiam RICARDI LEE de Lee in Com. *Cestr.* Militis secundam ejus uxorem: per quas uxores habuit et reliquit seperales exitus, filios et filias.

Obijt 8^o die Septembris A^o. Dñi 1654. ætatis suæ 67.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

In Swallowfield Church in Berkshire,

Depositum MARTHÆ L'LOYD

GULIELMI L'LOYD

Fidelis & charissimæ Conjugis:

Insigne pietatis exemplum:

Quæ vixit

in corruptissimis temporibus,

et in eadem

Constanter ad finem usq; perseverans;

In gravi pariter & longâ ægritudine
per Anni ferè spatium quotidie moribunda,
ut summum patientiæ quoq; miraculum
suaviter obdormivit

4^o. Non. Octobris An^o. Dom. 1654.

No. 76.
L'loyd.

Sic in MS.

ANGLICANA.

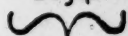
Felicissimam in Christo resurrectionem
Expectans.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 224.

31

An. Dom.

1654.



In Newbury Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN
EDMUNDS late Alderman & twice

No. 77.
Edmunds

Major of this Town of *Newbury* who married

ELIZABETH ye daughter of EDWARD GODDARD of *Eastwood-* Goddard.
hay in the County of *Southampton*

Esq; he dyed ye 26. day of
Octobr. 1654. in the 59th year of his
Age, for whose pious memory his
Loving Wife caus'd this memorial.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 180.

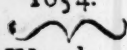
In Langley Church in Buckinghamshire.

ROBERT KING descended from the *Saxon* KINGS in No. 78.
Devonshire 3^d Son of JOHN Bishop of *London*, brought King.
up at *Winchester* School, and *Christ Church* in *Oxford*
where he proceeded Mr. of Arts. After changing his
course, he went to the Wars in *Holland*, then to
the Service by Sea. Lastly he engaged in a Voy-
age to the *Amazons* in the *West Indies*, which Suc-
cess to his Fortune and Health gave him a lingering
separation for his last Voyage of his Life, finished
November 4th. in the 48. yeare of his Age Anno
domini 1654.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 132.

Namptwiche Church in Cheshire near the Entrance into the Chancell on a Pillar is this Epitaph.

Memory of HUGH DAVENPORT second Son of St. JOHN DA- No. 79.
VENPORT of *Davenport* K^t. and ELIZABETH his Wife, one Daven-
port. the two Coheires of RICHARD WRIGHT of *Namptwich* port.
Gent: Wright.

An Dom. 1654.  Gent: and of RAPHE WOODNOTH second Son of JOHN WOODNOTH of *Shavington* Esqr; and MARGARET his Wife the other Coheir of the said RICHARD; and also of RALPH WOODNOTH the only Child of the said RALPH and MARGARET. All wch Persons lyed interred underneath & neere this Monument 8^o. Nov. 1654.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

In Wingfield Church in Suffolk.

No 80. Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT EDGAR late of *Wingfield Colledge* Esq; interred the 11 of November 1653.

Cui Christus est vera quies.

MS. Job. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In the Chancel of Easton Mauduit Church in Northamptonshire.

No. 81.
Yelverton.
Twisden.

CHRISTOPHORUS YELVERTON Baronettus
Obijt Decembris 4^o. An^o. 1654.
Conjux ejus ANNA TWISDEN, Filia
GULIELMI TWISDEN Equitis Aurati
Et Baronetti, obijt Decembris 1670.

MS. Thayer.

In Great Milton Church in Oxfordshire.

No. 82.

Wilkinson.

The Memory of the Just is Blessed, Prov. 10. 3.
Sacred to the Glory of God, and to the blessed
Memory of that eminent Servant of JESUS
CHRIST M^{rs}. ELIZ. WILKINSON, late Wife
to D^r. HEN. WILKINSON Principal of
Magdalen Hall in Oxford, she was found
in the faith and truth in Life, to her to
live was CHRIST, and to die was gain.
She liv'd much desir'd, and dyed much
lamented. She slept in JESUS, being fully
assur'd of a glorious Resurrection. her last
words were (I have finish'd my Course)

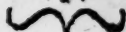
ANGLICANA.

33

She chearfully resign'd up her self to JESUS
CHRIST Dec. 8th. 1654. of her Age 41.

An. Dom.

1654



MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 256.

In Thatcham Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs.

No. 83.

JANE GARRARD y^e truely
Vertuous Wife of RICHARD

Garrard.

GARRARD Gent. y^e eldest daughter & Coheire of
HENRY EARLY of Midgham

Early.

Gent. who departed this

life in full assurance of

a better in y^e 23. year

of her Age Decem.

the 26th An^o. Dom. 1654.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 189.

In Mickleham Church in Surrey.

Beatorum Resurrectionem

No. 84.

Expectando jacet hic GULIELMUS

WALL interioris Templi London

Wall.

Gen.

Filius natu maximus

MOYSIS WALL S. S. Theologiæ

Professoris,

Qui vixit Dei &

Christianæ fidei cultor devotissimus,

de cæteris non sollicitus, vitam

pro morte commutavit 3^o die

Jan. 1654.

MS. 1137. in Museo Ashmol. Oxon.

In Aldermarston Church in Berkshire.

Here lieth y^e Body

No. 85.

of ANNE daughter of

WILLIAM FORSTER

Forster.

F

Esq;

M O N U M E N T A

Esq; who died in
her Infancy, and was
here buried

January the 12.

1654.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 17.

In Cookham Church in Berkshire.

No. 86.

Farmer.

Hall.

Hic jacet MARIA UXOR JO. FARMER,
filia GULIELMI HALL Armigeri,
insigne pietatis & conjugalis
Amoris exemplar.

Hoc fidei & Amoris in Conjugem suam Monumentum
posuit JOH. FARMER de BRADLEY in
Cookham An^o. Dom. 1654.
Mense Jan.

Vide sub Ann. 1657.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 264.

In Camberwell Church in Surrey.

No. 87.

Vincent.

This Monument is erected to the Memory of the
virtuous M^{rs}. JOANNA VINCENT by her most sorrow-
full husband THOMAS VINCENT Esq; one of the Ju-
stices of the Peace of this County, and Alderman of
the City of *London*, to whom she was Wife 20. years
& by whom she had issue 5 Sons and 9 Daughters,
the last finishing her Mothers short but pious Course
made Death her Triumph not her Conquerour in the
37th year of her Age the 22^d of February 1654.

Burges.

Blaney.

She was one of y^e daughters of THOMAS BURGESS
of *Horby* in the County of *Surrey*. In her Grave at
the foot of this Pillar is interr'd VINCENT BLANEY
Son to RICHARD & ELIZABETH BLANEY he was
Son to HEN. Lord BLANEY & she the eldest daugh-
ter of THOMAS & JOANNA VINCENT. he was born
y^e 17th. & bury'd y^e 29th of March. 1654.

O Lord

ANGLICANA.

O Lord how glorious art thou in thy Saints!

What SOLOMON scarce found was truly here,
And time to come will hardly find her peere,
For all the Virtues now in one you find,
One of ten thousand she excell'd her kind,
Her virtuous Life, if writ, might t'all instruction give,
To be a Wife, a Mother, Friend, & teach them how to live.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 14.

35
An. Dom.
1654.
~~~~~

*In West Retford Church in Nottinghamshire,  
on an Alabaster Gravestone in the Chancell.*

BARBARA DAREL, EDVARDI DAREL Armigeri  
Uxor præsenti- bus chara, posteris desiderata, hic in  
spem resurrectionis requiescit. Obijt 22<sup>o</sup> Martij A<sup>o</sup>.  
Dñi 1654.

No. 88.  
Dare,

MS. Visitat. Co. Nott. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 87. b.

*In Winchester College Chapel.*

Manta Viator nec parum refert ut scias quis propter  
hic sepultus est, GULIELMUS WITHER natus in Pa-  
rochia de Dūmer Comitatus Hantacie Australis, cui  
parochus postea invigilavit Annos ultra 30: Ubi Con-  
fessio, Doctrinā, Charitate, Exemplo singulis profuit;  
Denatus ne hoc juxta Wintoniā Coll. ubi puer huma-  
nioribus literis educatus donec in Coll. Novū Oxon.  
promotus tandemq; in Coll. hujus Societatem acci-  
pit. Evangelium prædicando, Pueros Catechizando,  
Parsarij cæteraq; Collegij munia obeundo, Annos  
bidem absumpsit ultra 30, quibus oībus exequendis  
prudentiam, pro virtutem, fidem adhibuit egregi-  
am, opes, scientias, virtutes, pietatem habuit et  
quid vix credis) sine fuco, fraude vanita habuit:  
semper Pacis eximius Cultor in pace obijt Anno æræ  
Christian. 1654. ætatis suæ 64.

No. 89.  
Wicher.

Q. Har-  
toniæ.

Q. in

Q. provi-  
dentiam.

Q. artes.

Q. quod.

Q. vani-  
tate.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 315.

An. Dom.

1654.

In

No. 90.

M. M. S.

Subter aut prope hunc Lapidem  
reconduntur Heroum verè Nobilium  
et Colendorum exuviaz,

Fisher.

EDVARDI FISHER Armigeri qui uxorem duxit  
AVICIAM filiam dignissimam dignissimi  
illius RICHARDI THORNHILL de BROMLEY  
in Comitatu *Cantiano* Armigeri:

Thorn-  
hill.

Fisher.

EDVARDI FISHER Militis, cui uxor erat Deo  
et hominibus chara, Domina MARIA  
filia primogenita eminentissimi Viri  
Armis literisq; clari THOMÆ CHALO-  
NERI Militis, Augustissimo Principi  
HENRICO Gubernatoris:

Chaloner.

Dominorū hujus Manerij ex prænobili et  
Antiquissimā stirpe FISHERORUM de *Fisher-*  
*wick* sup. *Trentam* in Comitatu *Staffordie*  
oriundū.

E. F. Armig. H. M. M. T. P.

Anno Domī 1654.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

*In Cratfield Church in Suffolk.*No. 91.  
Warner.

Hic jacet ROBTUS WARNER Sen. Gen. Vir pru-  
dens, pius, & honestus, filius & hæres GULIELMI  
WARNER nuper de *Cratfield* Gen. filij & hæredis  
FRANCISCI WARNER de *Parham* Ar. & MARGA-

Jernegan.

RETÆ JERNEGAN unius filiar. GEORGHII JERNE-  
GAN Ar. filij & hæredis JOHIS JERNEGAN nuper de  
*Somerle Towne* Militis. Ætatis suæ 80. 1654. &

Courttop.

ELIZABETH. Ux. ejus, filia ALEXANDRI COURTTOP  
de *Crombrooke* in Com. *Cantuariensi* Ar. Ætatis suæ --

MS. Joh. Hare Arm. Richmond.

An. Dom.

1654.



In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire on a Plate  
of Brass fixed to a Gravestone.

RADULPHUS WILBRAHAM nuper *Lincolniensis* Hof-  
picij obiit A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1654.

No. 92.

Wilbra-  
ham.

MS. *Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.*

In Mickleham Church in Surrey.

THOMASON 3<sup>d</sup> Son of JOHN HAYNE  
Cit. & Fishmonger of *Lon.* by ANNE  
His Wife, daughter and Coheire of  
EDW. THOMASON Gent. Serv<sup>t</sup>. to

King JAMES,

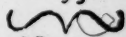
Dyed March 28. 1655.

& BONA their 5<sup>th</sup> daughter

Dyed Nov. 8. 1652.

An. Dom.

1655.



No. 93.

Hayne.

Thoma-

son.

E're Sin they could, to Heaven whilst innocent,  
God call'd them hence, why then should friends lament?

MS. 1137. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

In Burton Church in Cumberland.

Here lyeth the Body of LANCELOT DAWES M. A. No. 94.  
Eldest Son of LANCELOT DAWES Doctor in Divini- Dawes.  
ty, who was marry'd to MARY WHELPDALE Daugh- WHELP-  
ter of Mr. WILLIAM WHELPDALE of *Pemrith*, and dale.  
was interr'd the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of  
his Age, A. D. 1655.

MS. H. Todd, D. D.

In Whitekirke Church in Yorkshire.

P. M. S.

No. 95.

Rest ye in peace great Souls, who purchas't have  
What you deserv'd in Life, now by the Grave:

How great a good's mortality?

'Tis an uncertainty.

Whether



An. Dom.

1655.



No. 95.

Ingram.

Whether more sad or happy thing it be  
For that he could or that he ought to dye

St. ARTHUR INGRAM knight  
By title noble blood and fortunes height  
A name of weight.

But

For the rare endowments of the minde  
And piety which amongst few hath shinde  
As every other one he did out do  
He also then himself was greater too  
Say amongst thousands one where shalt thou see  
In high things low  
In plenty sober too

And constant in inconstancy

This best of men was he

Who fortunes goods amongst vertues first did sacred make to be

Through (and beyond) all was his honesty

The Churches Son and father so

A Pupill and a patron too

With his Supplies he did supply her want

When militant :

So Catholiquely beneficiall

Whether men would or not, so liberall

As hee'd make all men his and himselfe all.

Of love to his choyce Wife not to be exprest ;  
Whereof she bares (though here the Marble rest)

A Monument more lasting in her brest.

All things immortall in this Hero were

But meere mortality ; why weepest thou here?

That which thou seeest w<sup>th</sup>in this vaulted roome

The Temple is a vertue not the tombe.

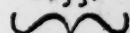
Sr. ARTHUR INGRAM of *Temple Newsham* in the County of  
Yorke kn<sup>t</sup>. had to his first wife ELEANOR daughter of St. HENRY  
Slyngsby. SLYNGSBY of *Redhouse* kn<sup>t</sup>. by whom he had many Children.  
She dying he married the Lady KATHERINE daughter of THOMAS  
Fairfax. MAS Lord VICOUNT FAIRFAX of *Gilling Castle* by whom he had  
one onely daughter v<sup>z</sup>. KATHERINE.

THOMAS eldest Son by the first Wife, now living, took  
Payler. in marriage MARY daughter of WATKINSON PAYLER Esq<sup>r</sup>. of *Thorpe*  
by and neece to the aforesaid CATHERINE wife of ARTHUR, who

a lasting testimony of her love and sorrow for her much  
mented husband hath erected this present Monument.

An. Dom.  
1655.

Obijt 4<sup>o</sup> die Julij A<sup>o</sup>. dni  
M<sup>o</sup>. DCLV<sup>o</sup>.

  
Sic in MS.

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond.  
fol. 161. b. 162. a.

## In All Saints Church in Derby.

Here lyeth the Body of EDWARD BERKLEY Esq; No. 96.  
aged 38. Son and heire of S<sup>r</sup>. HENRY BERKLEY of Berkley.  
Marlington in the County of Somerset, and Dame ELI-  
ABETH his Wife, eldest daughter to S<sup>r</sup>. HENRY  
NEVILL of Billingbere in the County of Berks. who Nevill.  
departed this life the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1655.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.  
fol. 93. b.

## In New Windfor Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of FRANCIS  
STARKEY Gent. who deceased  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>r</sup>. An<sup>o</sup>. 1655.

No. 97.  
Starkey.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 325.

## In New Windfor Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of MARY  
STARKEY Gent. who deceas'd  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>r</sup>. An<sup>o</sup>. 1655.

No. 98.  
Starkey.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 325.

## the Collegiate Church at Manchester in Lancashire.

et jacet inhumatum corpus Dominae JOHANNÆ STAN- No. 99.  
LEY viduae (quondam uxoris Domini ROWLANDI STAN- Stanley.  
LEY de Hooton militis bannereti defuncti) et postea uxoris  
HENRICI STANLEY de Broughton Armigeri defuncti; quae  
est undecimo die Augusti anno Domini M DCLII. circa  
lxxxiii

An. Dom. lxxxvii annum ætatis suæ relinquens \* FERDINANDO  
 1655. STANLEY de Broughton prædicta Armigerum, unicum fi-  
 lium suum per prædictum HENRICUM superstitem.  
 Q-DUM. MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

*In All Saints Church at Derby.*

No. 100. Under this Monument is interred the body of WIL-  
 Allestrie. LIAM ALLESTRIE Esq; Recorder of *Derby*. He was  
 twice married; first to SARAH the daughter of THO-  
 Smith. MAS SMITH gentleman, by whome he had three Sons  
 and four daughters. His second Wife was MARY  
 Agard. daughter of WILLIAM AGARD gent. by whom he  
 had three Sons and foure daughters. He dyed the  
 4<sup>th</sup> of September 1655. aged 57.

*On another Alabaster Stone set under the same  
 Monument.*

Under this Monument, neere to the bodge of the  
 within written WILLIAM ALLESTRIE Esq; lyeth in-  
 terred Mistris GRACE ALLESTRIE, his daughter;  
 who died the first day of December 1655. aged 24.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.  
 fol. 93. a.

*In Beverley Minster Co. Ebor.*

No. 101. Here lyeth the Body of S<sup>r</sup> MICHAEL WARTON of  
 Warton. *Beverley Parke* in the County of *Torke* Kn<sup>o</sup>. who de-  
 parted this Life the 8<sup>th</sup>. of October Anno Dom. 1655.  
 in the 82<sup>d</sup> yeare of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Sunning Church in Berkshire.*

No. 102.

Here  
 in y<sup>e</sup> hope  
 of a blessed resurrection  
 lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> body of

CHARLES

# ANGLICANA.

41

An. Dom.

1655.

Rich.

CHARLES RICH  
of y<sup>e</sup> Age of 3 years, & who ended  
his Mortality on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup>.

1655.

And also y<sup>e</sup> body of ELIZABETH RICH of  
y<sup>e</sup> Age of 5 years who lay'd off her  
Earthly Tabernacle y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1656.

both of them

the Children of THOMAS RICH of *Sunning*  
Esquire,

and of ELISABETH his Wife.

Suffer little Children, & forbid them  
not to come unto me, for of such is y<sup>e</sup>  
Kingdome of Heaven. *Matt. 19. 14.*

Ereptus est citò ne malitia immu-  
taret intellectum ejus.

Quæ

spectatissimè florent

celerrimè

marcescunt.

Eorundem Epitaphium Hexastico conceptum.

Maternæ Effigies, decus Paternum,

Lusus, blanditiæ, jocus, venustas,

Et balbus roseis lepos labellis

Oris gratia, suavitasq; morum,

Et quicquid teneros decebat Annos;

Hoc sunt quo pueri sepulta busto.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 240.*

*In the Chancel of Checkley Church in Staf-  
fordshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of TEMPERANCE TAYLOR, No. 103.  
Daughter to JOHN TAYLOR Minister, who departed Taylor.  
his Lyfe Oct. 22. 1655.

*Vide sub Ann. 1659.*

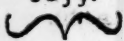
*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

G

In



An. Dom.  
1655.



*In Fyfield Church in Berkshire.*

No. 104.  
Hazell.

Here lyeth the Body of JAMES HAZELL, who  
deceas'd the 28 of Octobr. 1655. aged 65.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 70.

*In Hanny Church in Berkshire.*

No. 105.  
Ayshe-  
combe.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN  
AYSHECOMBE of *Lyvard* in the  
County of *Berke* Esq;  
Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace &  
some time High Sheriff for  
the said County, he dyed  
& was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25 day  
of Decem<sup>r</sup>. Anno Dom. 1655.

Ætat. suæ 97.

*Vide sub Ann. 1662.*

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 61.

*In Burton Church in Staffordshire.*

No. 106. Here lyes the Body of JANE Daughter of MICHAEL  
Wright. WRIGHT of *Brixworth* in the County of *North*  
Fulwood. Gen. Wife of Major JAMES FULWOOD of *Stappen*  
in the County of *Derby*, who had yssue by him  
Son & two daughters, and departed this Lyfe the  
of Jan. Año Dñi 1655.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy

*In St. Mary's Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

No. 107. Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull WILLIAM  
Porne. PORNE, Alderman & once Mayor of this Towne,  
changed this Life the 17 of Feb. 1655. & here lyeth  
Mrs. ELIZABETH PORNE his Wife, buried y<sup>e</sup> 13  
July 1663.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy

*Vide*

An. Dom.  
1655.

## *In St. Alkmund's Church in Shrewsbury.*

Nere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of SA- No. 108.  
MUEL BETTON Gent. who departed this Life the Betton.  
xix<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno Dñi 1655.

MS. *Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.*

## *In Highgate Chapel in Middlesex.*

Here lyes the Body of Jo. SMITH of *Highgate Esq;* No. 109.  
one of the Governours of this Chappell, he dyed the Smith.  
3<sup>d</sup> of March 1655. in the 59<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

MS. *P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

## *In Cookham Church in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
DOROTHY SIVEDALL, the loving  
Wife of JOHN SIVEDALL of *Cookham*  
Gent. & one of the daughters  
of GEORGE WELDON of *Cookham*  
Esquire, She departed this Life  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1655.

No. 110.  
Sivedall.

Weldon.

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 266.*

## *In Mickleham Church in Surrey.*

Here  
lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> body of  
Sr. FRANCIS STYDOLFE Knight,  
Who  
departed this Life on y<sup>e</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup> day of March An<sup>o</sup>. Dñi.  
1655.

No. 111.  
Stydolfe.

Aged 75 years.

*Vide sub Ann. 1652.*

MS. 1137. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

An. Dom.  
1656.

*In the Chancel of All Saints Church in Derby.*

No. 112. Here lyeth the body of ROBERT MELLOR of this  
Mellor. towne gentleman, aged 45. an. buried Apr. the 19<sup>th</sup>  
1656. He had 8 Sons, and one daughter: five of his  
Sons were buried in this place before him.

*MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.  
fol. 93. b.*

*In South Morton Church in Berkshire.*

No. 113.

Tippinge,

Pount.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of MARGRET, second  
Daughter to WILLIAM TIPPINGE of  
*Dracott* in the County of *Oxon* Esq;  
Wife of RICHARD POUNT of *South Morton*  
in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Berco* Gent. who  
departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. day of May  
Anno Dom. 1656.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 42.*

*In Eton College Chapel-yard, Bucks.*

No. 114.  
Hales.

Musarum & Charitum Amor  
JOHANNES HALESIUS  
(Nomen non tam Homini quàm Scientiæ)  
Hic non jacet,  
At lutum quod assumpsit optimum  
infra ponitur;  
Nam certè supra mortales emicuit  
Moribus suavissimis  
Ingenio subtilissimo pleno pectore sapuit  
Mundo sublimior  
Adeoque aptior Angelorum consortio  
Ætatis suæ 72.  
Impensis Pet. Curwenni  
Olim hujus Coll. Alumni.

N.B. Tho' there be no Date to the Inscription, it appears by the College Register that he was buried May 20, 1656.

An. Dom.  
1656.

MS. Woodward.

*In Burton Church in Staffordshire.*

Prov. 10. 7. in Heb. & Lat.

Here lyes the Body of JOHN FOLKINGHAM, who departed this Life the 12. of June 1656. in the 79<sup>th</sup> yeare of his Age having been Minister of Burton 40 yeares & upwards.

His Wife KATH. lyes by him who had 19 Children.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

No. 115.  
Folkingham.

*In Kendall Church in Westmerland, upon a black Marble Tomb in the South Ile.*

Memoriæ Sacrum

Speçtatissimæ et Speratissimæ prolis, hic jacet

GUALTERUS STRICKLAND filius natu maximus THOMÆ STRICKLAND de Sizergh Militis et JANCÆ uxoris filius mestatissimæ, cum quatuor alijs infantulis ejusdem stirpis et stemmatis hic Sepultis. Iste GUALTERUS

sicuti primogenitus ita optimis dotibus apprime conspicuus; eximiæ indolis, inclytæ mentis, vultus amabilis, suavissimæ conversationis, suis, quo nemo charior, domesticis gratior, cunëtis acceptior, Corpus humo, Memoriam seculo, Animâ Cœlo, D. D. D. obiit 20 Sept. 1656.

MS. Visitat. Com. Westmer. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 11.

No. 116.  
Strickland.

Sic in MS.

*In Beverley Minster Com. Ebor.*

Here lyeth the body of JOHN WARTON second sonn No. 117. MICHAEL WARTON of Beverley in the County of Warton. Esquire by SUSANNA his Wife daughter to the Right Honourable the Lord POWLETT Baron of Hin-

ton



*An. Dom. 1656.* *ton St. George, who dyed the 18 day of October Anno*  
*Dom. 1656. in the 6<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.*

*Vide sub Ann. 1655.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Collegiate Church at Manchester in Lancashire.*

No. 118. *Hic requiescunt corpora* ----- *et ALICIA*  
 Stanley. *STANLEY, nuper uxoris FERDINANDI STANLEY*  
*Broughton Armigeri, et unius filiarum WILLIELMI LE*  
 Lever. *VER de Kersall generosi defuncti quae obiit xxvi die Octobris*  
*3<sup>o</sup> Dni MDCCLIII relinquens quatuor filias per p*  
*ditum FERDINANDUM v<sup>3</sup> ELIZABETHAM, MARIAM*  
*ALICIAM, & JOHANNAM superstites.*

*MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol.*

*In Steventon Church in Berkshire.*

No. 119.  
 Wiseman.  
 Dunch.

Here lyeth the Body of DULCIBELLA  
 Wife of EDMUND WISEMAN Esq;  
 second daughter of SAMUELL DUNCH  
 of Pusey Esq; She had yssue foure Sons  
 & three daughters; who deceased the  
 10<sup>th</sup>. of Novembr. 1656. aged 37.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 58*

*In St. Michael de Belfray Church in York*

No. 120.  
 Maister-  
 mans.

Here rests the Body of THOMAS MAISTERMANS  
 of the Citty of Yorke Dr. of Physick buried the  
 day of Decemb. Anno Dom. 1656.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy*

*In St. Peter's Church in St. Albans in Hertfordshire.*

No. 121.

DECEMBER 8<sup>th</sup>. 1656.

Jenyns.

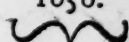
Here lyeth the body  
 of M<sup>rs</sup>. ANNE JENYNS

Daugh

# ANGLICANA.

47

Daughter of Sr. JOHN  
JENYNS of *Holywell*  
in *S<sup>t</sup>. Albans*.

*An. Dom.*  
1656.  


*N. B. This is omitted by Sir Hen. Chauncy in his  
Antiquities of this County.*

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

## *In St. Mary's Church in Castlegate York.*

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN SMYTHIES of the City No. 122.  
of York Gent. aged 38. years, who departed this Smy-  
life the 8<sup>th</sup>. day of *January* in the yeare of our Lord thies.  
1656.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

## *In Morley Church in Derbyshire.*

*At the East End of the North Ile stands a ve-  
ry fair Monument of Alabaster, with the  
Portraitsures of Jacinth Sacheverell Esq; and  
of Elizabeth his Wife lying thereon; and this  
Epitaph.*

D. O. M. P. S.

No. 123.

hic jacent corpora, non item spes JACINTHI SACHE-  
VERELL de *Morley* in *Com. Derby*. Armigeri; et ELI-  
ABETHÆ, tam in morte, quàm in vitâ sociæ: quam  
videm ELIZABETHAM, RICHARDI HARPUR de *Li-*  
*ever* in eodem Comitatu militis filiam, ille uxorem  
ibi ducens, simul et felicitatem, amoris mutui tam  
ignoris quàm fructus, ex eâ suscepit filios tres,  
HENRICUM, RADULPHUM, et RICARDUM, filiam  
unicam DOROTHEAM. Ipse dierum, divitiarum, ac  
amæ Satur, annos [numerans LXXIX] fatis cedens  
hic recessit xxiii<sup>o</sup> Januarij 1656. Postea vitæ im-  
mensa, unâ et viduitatis, secundum morte conjugi-  
um expetijt, simul. obtinuitq; Martij xij<sup>o</sup>. prox. se-  
quente.

Sacheve-  
rell.

Harpur.

Papam

An. Dem.  
1656.

Papam humanitèr, Christum religiosè colens,  
fidem Romanam orthodoxam, Charitatem tenens;  
In Sacrificio Crucis, non in signo spem ponens  
Deo quidem nihil, pauperibus optimè merens;  
Monumento ipse nullo prorsus omnino egens  
Suo tumulo, Monumentum fatis amplum sese his  
deponi curavit.

Tu autem legens hæc viator; abi;  
Charitatem ejus alias conantem audi  
Mirare, imitare, et memento mori.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Derb. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 92. d.*

*In Audley Church in Staffordshire, on a Tomb of  
Alabaster.*

No. 124. Here lyeth the Body of EDWARD EARDLEY  
Eardley. *Eardley Esq<sup>r</sup>*, who departed this Life the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of January A<sup>o</sup>. D. 1656. Ætatis suæ 53.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 23.*

*In Tattington or Tannington Church in Suffolk*

No. 125. Here lyeth buried ELIZABETH daughter of JOHN  
Revet. *REVET of Brandeston Esq;* & second Wife to WILLIAM  
Dade. *DADE Esq;* She dyed 24<sup>th</sup>. febr. 1656.

*MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.*

*In Burton Church in Staffordshire.*

No. 126.  
Aldrich.

The Body of ROBERT ALDRICH  
of *Wetmore* Gen. in parish of  
*Burton upon Trent* whereof  
he was the Lord PAGETS Bayliff  
for many yeares lyeth heere in-  
terred, he had yssue by ANNE  
his Wife 5 Sons & 2 daughters  
& in the 81 yere of his Age  
dyed the 16 of March 1656.

Exp

# ANGLICANA.

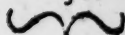
49

Expectans fœlicem Resurrectionem

Post tenebras spero Lucem.

Post mortem vitam æternam.

An. Dom.  
1656.



They that trust in the Lord shall be as Mount Syon.

Psal. 120.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

## In Beaconsfield Church in Buckinghamshire.

Here lyeth the Body of

EDWARD GRIMSTONE Esq;

Sonne of HENRY GRIMSTONE

Knight who dyed the 17<sup>th</sup> of March

1656.

No. 127.  
Grim-  
stone.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

## In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury.

Mr. PAUL ISAIAH, a

Learned Jew, con-  
verted to the

Faith buried Mar. 21. 1656.

No. 128.  
Isaiah.

התת

MS. 854. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 201.

## In Eton College Chapel in Buckinghamshire.

ALEXANDER SOUTHWOOD Generosus Agro Devoti-

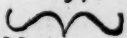
ssi natus, cùm Londini ætatem ad senectutem tra-

uxisset secessum ruris hic nactus Morti placavit Ani-

mâq; Deo redditâ subtrato marmore corpus depo-

nit. Obijt 27<sup>o</sup>. Mart. An<sup>o</sup>. Salutis 1657.

An. Dom.  
1657.



No. 129.  
South-  
wood.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

## In the Collegiate Church at Manchester in Lancashire, in the North Ile.

ic depositæ conseruantur exuviae ELIZABETHÆ nuper No. 130.

AURENTII ROSTHORNE de Newhall Armigeri, con- Rost-  
fortis horne.



*An. Dom.* sortis desideratissimæ quæ Lucinam sibi parum habentem  
 1657. experta (onere vix duni exposito) inter gravissimos pa-  
 perij dolores expirabit, nec non infantuli THOMÆ, quæ  
 lucem hanc inauspicatam vidit, odit, et tantisper de  
 Christianus renuntiabatur commoratus reliquit; In  
 Mancestriæ eodem die xxx Martij Aº Dni 1657. Hic etiam  
 componitur JOHANNES, qui parentibus ipsdem natus  
 cessit Salfordiae tertio septembris 1658.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol.*

*In Uske Church in Monmouthshire.*

No. 131.

Here is interred in Clay  
 A Justice with mercy is gone from us away  
 etc<sup>a</sup>.

Jones.

WILLIAM JONES Esq; deceased Apr. 3.

1657.

He left Children, THOMAS, WILLIAM,  
 JOHN, MARY.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 25*

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

No. 132.

Bave.

Jordan.

Jackfon.

JOHN BAVE Son to SAM. BAVE Dr of Physick buried  
 in the grave of MARY JORDAN Daugh. of Dr Jo  
 DAN w<sup>ch</sup> MARY was buried 4. April 1632. æt. 11  
 JOHN BAVE died in the Service of Mr JOSEPH JAC  
 son Merchant and Alderman of *Bristol*, (whose A  
 prentice he was) in the 19 year of his Age, 10 of  
 pril 1657.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 47*

*In the Chancel of Checkley Church in Stafford  
 shire.*

No. 133.

Lownt.

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. JOAN LOWNT who  
 ed Apr. 23. 1657.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norw.*

# ANGLIANA.

51

An. Dom.

1657.

## *the Church-yard of Arthuret in Cumberland.*

Here lyes the Body of Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM GRAHAM of *Mote* Esq; who faithfully served the Crown of *England* in the Reigns of Queen ELIZ. King JAMES VI. King CHARLES I. & CHARLES II. and dyed the 19<sup>th</sup> of May A. D. 1657. in the 97<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age. Erected by Mr ARTHUR GRAHAM his Nephew 1662.

No. 134.  
Graham.

MS. Hug. Todd. D. D.

## *In Cleworth Church in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth interred ye body of ye vertuous Mrs LUCIE HOBSON daughter to S<sup>r</sup>. WILLIAM WRAY of the County of Lincoln Kt. & Baronett, & late wife to Mr JOHN HOBSON

No. 135.  
Hobson.  
Wray.

Gent: She was a true lover of a godly & powerfull Ministry, a despiser of the World, & a high prizer of our Ld. X<sup>c</sup>. in whose Faith she liv'd died in hope of a joyfull Resurrection by him. to whom be Glory for ever Amen.

She died ye 28<sup>th</sup> of May & was buried ye 1<sup>st</sup>. of June 1657.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 311.

## *In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

ROGER MALLOCK of *Cockington* in Com. Devon. Esq; obijt 16. June 1657.

No. 136.  
Mallock,

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

## *In Laxfield Church in Suffolk.*

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS BRADLAWE aliàs COB gent. who married first BARBARA the youngest daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. ARTHUR HEVENINGHAM Kn<sup>t</sup>. and HEVEN-ter MARY the eldest daughter & coheire of JOHN ingham.

No. 137.  
Bradlawe,

An. Dom  
1657.

Walde-  
grave.

WALDGRAVE of *Baddingham* Esq; and died with-  
out issue the 23. of June 1657. aged 73 yeares.

MS. Jo: Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In Little Wittenham Church in Berkshire.*

No. 138.

Dunche.  
Isham.

Here lyeth buried ELIZABETH  
second Daughter of EDMUND  
DUNCHE of *Witname* Esq; relict  
of Jo<sup>n</sup>. ISHAM of *Pichly* in the  
County of *Northampton* Esq;  
who departed this Life  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1657

W<sup>t</sup> Wisdom, prudence, life speakes, mortalls have,  
Lyes here intomb'd & laid up in this grave;  
Death having had his due, remov'd her hence  
And here immur'd her by Gods providence.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 51.

*In Old Windfor Church in Berkshire.*

No. 139. Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of RICHARD POWNEY Gentleman  
Powney. & ANNE his Wife, the said RICH<sup>d</sup>. departed this life  
the 12<sup>th</sup>. day of August An<sup>o</sup> Dom: 1657. & ANNE  
the 22<sup>d</sup> of October 1652.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 314.

*In Blackborton Church in Oxfordshire.*

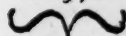
No. 140.  
Hunger-  
ford.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of ANTHONY HUNGERFORD  
of *Blackborton* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Oxon*. K<sup>t</sup>.  
and RACHEL his Wife, by whom he had  
twelve Children, three Sons, and nine  
Daughters. He departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
of Aug<sup>t</sup>. and was here inter'd y<sup>e</sup> 15 day  
of September following Anno D<sup>o</sup>m. 1657.

# ANGLIANA.

53

An. Dom.  
1657.



He liv'd in love, he lov'd to die  
He died to live eternally.  
She humbly doth submit unto this rod  
And daily waits y<sup>e</sup> Call of God.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 2.

## St. Chad's Church, vulgarly called Stowe Church in Lichfield.

Here unto this place lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH No. 141.  
BIDDULPH Wife of MICHAEL BIDDULPH of Elm- Biddulph.  
first in this Parish Esq<sup>r</sup>. who had issue ten sons and  
11 daughters. She was eldest daughter of Sr. WILL.  
SKEFFINGTON of Fisherwick in the County of Staff. Skeffington.  
Armed. She departed this life the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Au- ton.  
gust 1657. A<sup>o</sup>. Ætatis suæ 69.

*At the bottom thereof is this added.*

Here also lyeth buried the body of the said MICHAEL  
BIDDULPH Esq<sup>r</sup>. He departed this life the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
January 1657. Ætatis suæ 80.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 41.

## In Laxfield Church in Suffolk.

Here resteth the Body of THOMAS BRADLY als JACOB No. 142.  
Armed. who had yssue by his Wife DEBORAH 2 Sons Bradly.  
2 daughters, he departed this life Septemb. the 2.  
1657. aged 40 yeares.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

## In Bray Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> bodies of  
THOMAS CHERRY of Maidenhead  
in this Parish, who died 14<sup>th</sup>. Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
1657. A<sup>o</sup>. ætatis 61.

And of ELLEN his Wife, who died

No. 143.  
Cherry.





# MONUMENTA

19<sup>th</sup> of Septembr. 1657. An<sup>o</sup> Ætat. 59<sup>o</sup>.  
they lived together in Wedlock  
35 years, & had 8 Sons & one  
daughter & were both interred  
here, in one Grave Septembr. 20. 1657.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 308.

## In Albury Church in Surrey.

No. 144. Here lyes interred y<sup>e</sup> body of HENRY WICKS Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Wicks. a man pious, just, wise, & very Charitable, a true  
and reale Christian, who in his life time serv'd three  
Princes of this Land, Queen ELISABETH, King  
JAMES & King CHARLES in the Worshipfull Office  
of Paymaster of their Majties. works, who departed  
this Life upon the 3<sup>d</sup>. of October 1657. being aged  
77 years. that which in him was mortal resteth here  
in Expectation of a blessed Resurrection, & his im-  
mortal Soul in the hands of his Redeemer.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

## In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

No. 145.  
Ewer.

Here lyeth the Body of HENRY  
EWER the Elder Esq<sup>r</sup>; who departed  
this Life y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. of October  
1657.

Ætatis suæ 77.

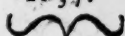
MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

## In Witney Church in Oxfordshire, on a Mural Monument.

No. 146.  
Wen-  
man.

To the Memory of  
MARY late Wife to FRANCIS WENMAN of Caswell  
Esq<sup>r</sup>; Daughter to THOMAS WENMAN of Thame  
Parke, who departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. of November  
Anno Dñi 1657. being y<sup>e</sup> twenty fourth year of her  
Age.

ge. She had issue THOMAS, FRANCIS, FERDINAN- *An. Dom.*  
O, ELIZABETH and RICHARD. 1657.



## *On a Gravestone on the Floor.*

Here lyeth MARY y<sup>e</sup> Wife of FRANCIS WENMAN *Wen-*  
Esq; who dyed Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1657. *man.*

*MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 20.*

## *In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in the Isle of Tenet.*

Here lyeth the Body of Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE of *N<sup>o</sup>. 147.*  
*Quax K<sup>r</sup>.* who died November 1657. *Crispe.*

*Vide sub. Ann. 1663, 1677, 1679, 1707.*

*MS. Lewis.*

## *In Dunstable Church in Bedfordshire.*

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of SUSANNA GOYEN the Wife *N<sup>o</sup>. 148.*  
of JOHN GOYEN, who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of December *Goyen.*  
1657. Her walking was sevel, Maid & Wife, as  
ever was within the town of *Minehead.*

Cursed be thay y<sup>t</sup> causeth Striff betweene Man &  
Wife, the Spirit of God knoweth y<sup>t</sup> I am free from  
here fry lying Tongues. those y<sup>t</sup> God hath brought  
together in trew Love let no man put A fund<sup>r</sup>.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

## *In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

Here sleepeth the Body of Mrs. DOROTHY SHAW, *N<sup>o</sup>. 149.*  
the deare Wife of Mr. JOHN SHAW, Preacher of *Shaw.*  
the Gospell in this Church, who was here interr'd  
Decemb. 12. 1657. waiting for the morning of the  
resurrection of Jesus.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1657.

No. 150.

Thomas.

*In Laurence Waltham Church in Berkshire.*

KATHERINE THOMAS Daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. ANTHONY  
THOMAS Knight, dyed y<sup>e</sup> 16.<sup>th</sup>. of Decembr<sup>r</sup>. 1657  
Erected to her Memory by her Sister ELISABETH  
THOMAS.

*On a Grave-stone on the Floor.*

KATHERINE THOMAS, 1657.

*Resurgam.**MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.**In the South Cloister of Winchester College.*

No. 151. GULIELMUS TERREY hujus Collij Socius Obijt  
Terrey. Dec. 1657.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 324**In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.*

No. 152.

Me forte Lector flere si videas  
Absterge Lachrymas, Lege Literulas  
Causam cognosces;  
Nempe

Bateman.

Collins.

Hic sita est lectissima Fœmina  
MARIA RIC. BATEMANNI nuper  
Socij hujus Collegij longè dignissimi  
Uxorisq; CECILIÆ Filia, quæ JOANNI  
COLLINS juncta connubio, integerri-  
mis suavissimisq; moribus, insigne  
præbuit viva solatium, defuncta  
reliquit triste desiderium: nata  
est Junij 4. A. D. 1635. Denata est  
Feb. 15. A. D. 1657.

*MS. Woodward*

An. Dom.

1657.

In the Parish Church of Arthuret in Cumberland, on the North Side of the Quire, in a particular Burying-place, on a fair, costly, white polish'd Marble Monument fix'd in the North Wall is the following Inscription in black Roman Letters.

Here lyes the Body of **SR. GEORGE GRAHAM**  
of Netherby in the County of Cumberland  
Baronet, Son & heir of **SR. RICHARD GRAHAM**  
Knight & Baronet, who married Lady **MARY**  
**JOHNSTON** Eldest Daughter of **JOHN EARL** of  
Hartfield. He left issue **RICHARD, JAMES,**  
**FERGUS, WILLIAM, REGINALD** and **MARGARET.**  
And dyed the 19<sup>th</sup>. of March 1657. in the 33.  
year of his Age.

No. 153.  
Graham.

Johnston.

MS. H. Todd, D. D.

*In Cookham Church in Berkshire.*

Si dormero, dicam, quando confurgam. Job. 7.  
D. O. M.

No. 154.  
Sic.

et hic prope **JOHANNES FARMER** de *Bradley* in *Farm.*  
*Cookham* Armig. è stirpe **DRAPERORUM** oriundus, *Draper.*  
post avitam fidem in omni fortunâ egregiè reten-  
n, constantemq; in pauperes, etiam mille pondo  
mortem distributio, munificentiam, corporis exu-  
s, transmissio in cœlum spiritu, posuit An°. salutis  
57. ætatis suæ 59.

eredem reliquit **MARIAM** sororem unicam nuptam  
**TONIO TUBERVILE** de antiquâ **TUBERVILLORUM** *Tuber-*  
*mbrencium* familiâ, Quæ fratri monumentum hoc vile.  
fuit Amoris & grati animi pignus sempiternum.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 264.

*In Cookham Church in Berkshire.*

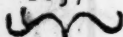
Here lyeth interred, next  
**MARY** his Wife, **JOHN FARMER**

Farm. of



An. Dom.

1657.



of *Bradley* in *Cookham* Esquire,  
and dyed without issue

Año Dñi 1657.

of Age 59.

Blessed are those who dye in our  
Lord, for their Works follow them.

*Revelation* 14.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 265.

*In Hallow Church in Worcestershire.*

No. 155.

Evat.

M. S. JCHANNIS EVAT AVI, HENERICI patris, Et JOHIS filij,  
de *Woodhal* Armigg. q. hoc ordine obiere.

1 JOHES Sen. A. D. 1657. æt. suæ 70.

2 JOHES Jun. A. D. 1675. æt. suæ 21.

3 HENE. A. D. 1678. æt. suæ 68.

Sic.

Seniorum Exuviæ hic sunt depositæ.

Jun. in Capellâ Coll. Ball. Oxon.

Q. subla-  
tam.

Virtutem lachrymis quærimus invide subratam  
heu! meritô Stémata mascula solâ fæmineâ  
prole superstitæ

En antiqua mori noia noverint.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 302.

*In Eton College Chapel Bucks.*

No. 156.

Goad.

Wood-  
hall.

Optimam Conjugem  
JANAM GOAD filiam  
EDMUNDI WOODHALL Armig.  
Trium filiorum, duarum  
Filiarum Matré et à quinto  
partu mortuam Anno æt. 34.

Deo immortalî acceptam  
refert redditq; concredi-  
tam, exuvijs hic depo-  
sitis G. G. Maritus

1657.

MS. Woodman

An. Dom.  
1658.

In the Chancel of St. Alkmund's Church in  
Shrewsbury.

Here lyeth the Body of GRIFFITH WILLIAMS Son No. 157.  
of GRIFFITH WILLIAMS of *Penrhyn* in the County Williams.  
of *Caernarvon* Esq; who deceased the second Day of  
April in the yeare 1658.

MS. *Visitat. Co. Salop. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 13.*

In Great Fawley Church in Berkshire.

Here resteth y<sup>e</sup> body of MARY BEVERLEY  
Wife of WILLIAM BEVERLEY  
of *Cancyho* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Bedford* Esq;  
after whose decease

No. 158.  
Beverley.

She liv'd in her Widdowhood 57 years,  
And dy'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. of April 1658.

Aged 80 years.

in pious memory of whom

Dame ELIZABETH MORE

of *South Fally*

in *Berke* Widdow

and Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> said MARY

hath placed this.

Mora

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 165.*

In Framlingham Church in Suffolk.

Here unto this place lyeth interred the Body of No. 159.  
THOMAS ALEXANDER of *Greys Inne* Esq; eldest Son der.

THOMAS & ELIZABETH ALEXANDER of the Pa- sic.

th. Who married ELIZABETH the Daughter of

JOHN WALDEGRAVE late of *Baddingham*. He de- Walde-

parted this life Aprill the 18 A<sup>o</sup>. 1658. in the 41 grave.

yeare of his Age. He left Issue onely one sonne

WALDEGRAVE ALEXANDER borne Aprill 17. Anno

1650.

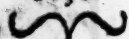
Under this stone reserved lies his dust

Unto the Resurrection of the Just,

I 2

Such

An. Dom.  
1658.



Such was his Life; nay, still he is alive,  
For Vertue (Reader) doth the Grave survive,  
And to his name sweetest perfume doth give,  
His great Example taught us how to live.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In Sutton Courtney Church-yard in Berkshire.*

No. 160.  
Hide.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
Mrs. DOROTHY HIDE Virgin  
Daughter of Sr. RICHARD  
HIDE Knight. She was  
buried the 4<sup>th</sup>. of May  
Anno Dom. 1658.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 57.

*In West Woodhay Church in Berkshire.*

No. 161.  
Graunt.  
Rudyerd.

JOHN GRAUNT in memory of his Deare &  
Honoured Master Sr. BENJAMIN RUDY  
-ERD Knight, hath affixed this Stone over  
his Grave w<sup>th</sup>. this Epitaph made by  
Sr. BENJAMIN in his  
younger years.

Epitaph.

Fond World leave off this foolish trick,  
Of making Epitaphs upon the dead,  
Rather go write them on the quick,  
Whose Souls in earthly flesh lye buried.  
For in this Grave lyes nought of me  
But my Souls Grave, two Graves well turn'd to one  
Thus do I live from death made free.  
Trust me, good friend, I am not dead, but gone  
To goe, & Christ my Saviour alone.

He was borne on St. STEVENS day 1572. and  
died y<sup>e</sup> last of May An<sup>o</sup>. Dom<sup>i</sup>. 1658. leaving  
WILLIAM RUDYERD Esq; his only  
Son & heire.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 160.

An. Dom.  
1658.

*In St. Martin's in the Fields Churchyard Westminster.*

Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM WESTLY Gent. No. 162.  
son of JOHN WESTLY of *Mowbrick* and of ANNE Westly.  
his Wife daughter of RICHARD FLEETWOOD of *Pen-* Fleet-  
*wortham* in y<sup>e</sup> said County viz. of *Lancaster* Esq; wood.  
which ANNE dyed y<sup>e</sup> first of June 1658 - - - - -

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

Dña ANNA RIDLEY Dñi RICH. RIDLEY *Devyntoni-* No. 163.  
*ensis* Filia, UXOR SAM. BAVE Med. Drís obijt Junij - - Ridley.  
1658. æt. 26. Bave.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 47.

*In Burton Church in Staffordshire.*

Heere lyeth the Body of PAULE RAYLE Gent. who No. 164.  
departed this lyfe the 3<sup>d</sup>. of July in the yeare of our Rayle.  
Lord 1658.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire.*

THE BODY

sometime animated by the Religious Soule No. 165.  
of the Lady ESSEX daughter of ROBERT RICH Rich.  
the first Earle of *Warwicke* of that Familie  
and Wife to S<sup>r</sup>. THOMAS CHEEKE of *Pergo* Cheeke.  
in the County of *Essex*  
y<sup>e</sup> whome she had issue 4 sonns and 5 daughters beside  
ESSEX Countess of *Manchester* who with her  
doth here rest,  
whose eminency for Chastity, Piety and many vertues  
make



An. Dom.  
1658.

make us with her belceve  
She expects a joyfull refurection  
from that Earth to which she turned  
15 August 1658.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 15.*

*In Derfield Church in Yorkshire.*

No. 166.  
Wil-  
loughby.  
Godfrey.

Here lyeth buried the Body of KATHE-  
RINE the daughter of WILL. WILLOUGHBY Esq;  
eldest Son of CHARLES L<sup>d</sup> WILLOUGHBY Baron  
of *Parham*, Wife to JOSEPH GODFREY of *Thorpe*  
in the County of *Lincolne* Esq; 27 years  
1 Month and 21 dayes his Widow; Dyed 15<sup>th</sup>  
Aug. A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi. 1658. Aged about 75 yeares. Will-  
LOUGHBY GODFREY of *Ederthorpe* second Son  
to her, having decently seene her interred  
did erect this, as his last duty, with her  
due armories.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 163.*

*In Englefield Church in Berkshire.*

No. 167.  
Joylliffe.  
Drake.

Under this Stone is interred the Body of GRAC  
Daughter to JOHN JOYLLIFFE Esq; in *Dorsetshire*  
and deare & pious Wife of M<sup>r</sup> HUMPHRY DRAKE  
who by her had one Child She dyed Aug<sup>t</sup>. 31. 1658  
ætat. suæ Anno 39.

Quæ precibus petijt, sublimia contigit Arva;  
Viva Deum coluit, Viva Deo fruitur.

Complevit multos, paucos numeret licet, Annos  
Ætas longa audit, quæ bona vita brevis.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 11*

An. Dom.  
1658.

Heanore Church in Derbyshire, on a Grave-  
stone in the Body of the Church.

MUEL ROPER Armiger obiit 1<sup>o</sup>. die Septembris No. 168.  
Domini MDC LVIII. Roper.

S. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.  
fol. 101. a.

Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, on a Tab-  
let fixed to the East Wall of the South  
Cross.

ere lyeth interred the body of WILLIAM MAIN- No. 169.  
ARING of Wiche Malbanke gent. who died on the Mainwar-  
th day of Aprill 1637. As also of MARTHA his ing.  
wife daughter unto THOMAS MAINWARING of the Mainwar-  
me place Gent She died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Septem- ing.  
r 1658. leaving issue only one daughter ANNE wife  
JOHN BROCK gent both now living. Brock.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Wolverhampton Church in Staffordshire.

ere lyeth the Body of WILLIAM ALDERSEY Gen. No. 170.  
who departed this Lyfe the 27 day of Sept. 1658. Aldersey.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

in the Chancel of Kimbolton Church in Hun-  
tingdonshire.

IN MEMORIE

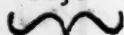
of ESSEX Countesse of MANCHESTER  
daughter to St. THOMAS CHEEKE  
& wife to EDWARD Earl of

MANCHESTER:

She dyed the 28. of September  
Ann. Dom. 1658. & left

No. 171.  
Essex  
Countess  
of Man-  
chester.

8 Chil-



## M O N U M E N T A

8 Children 6 Sonns &  
 2 Daughters 7 of them  
 She nursed with her owne breasts,  
 her children shall rise up & call  
     her blessed,  
 the heart of her husband safely  
     trusted in her :  
 She did him good and no evill all  
     the dayes of her life;  
 therefore he prayses her and  
 her owne workes prayse her in  
     y<sup>e</sup> grave *Proverbs* 31.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10*

*In Shellingford Church in Berkshire.*

No. 172.  
 Clayton.

Here lyeth the Remains of  
 Mrs. DORATHY CLAYTON  
 who govern'd her  
 Brothers house 15 years discreetly  
 shew'd a Mother like care & Love  
 to his Children; for her piety,  
 courtesy, modesty, & humility, she  
 was belov'd by all that  
 knew her: She departed this  
 Life in the true faith of Christ  
 Octobr. the 8<sup>th</sup>. 1658.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 112*

*In Baukewell Church in Derbyshire, on a bra  
 Plate fixed to a white Stone raised on  
 square Pillars in the South Cross Ile.*

No. 173. Here lyes the body of WILLIAM SAVILE of Baukewell in the County of Derby Esq; Steward to the right Hoble. JOHN Earle of RUTLAND, and died the 16<sup>th</sup>. day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1658. in the 60<sup>th</sup> yeare of his Age, who married  
 Gilbert. JANE GILBERT the daughter of WILLIAM GILBERT

the same towne and county gent. by whom he *An. Dom.*  
d issue two sons and three daughters; vzt. GEORGE, *1658.*  
WILLIAM, GRACE, MANNERS and SUSANNA: of  
sh. are now living GEORGE, WILLIAM, & SU-  
NNA.

No Epitaph need make the just man fam'd  
The Good are prayd when they are only nam'd.

*S. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.*  
*fol. 98. a.*

*In Sibton Church in Suffolk.*

ere lyeth the Body of THOMAS COPLAND who de- *No. 174.*  
rted this life the 7<sup>th</sup>. of March Anno Dñi 1658. *Copland.*  
ed 64.

*MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.*

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

ESTER Wife of HENRY BARNES Daughter of *An. Dom.*  
M. BAVE Dr. of Physick Obijt 6. April 1659. *1659.*  
23. *No. 175.*  
*Barnes.*  
*Bave.*

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Asbmol. Oxon. pag. 47.*

*In Trinity Church Cambridge.*

*Æternitati sacrum.*

*No. 176.*

*Audi, Viator,*

*Vocale hoc Marmor*

*Et Religiosi Cineres paucis te volunt.*

*Jacet hic Heroïna ELIZABETHA PEYTON,*  
*RICHARDI ANDERSONI in Agro Hartfordiensi*

*Peyton.*  
*Anderson.*

*Equitis Aurati Filia primogenita,*

*ROBERTI PEYTON Armigeri Uxor et Vidua,*  
*Magnum sui sexûs Decus et Ornamentum,*

*Utinam non et Opprobrium tui.*

*Religione inconcussâ, Castitate illibatâ*

*Charitate diffusâ, Hospitalitate splendidâ,*

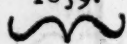
*Prudentiâ deniq; et Amicitîâ plusquam Fœmina:*

*K*

*Quæ*



*An. Dom.* Quæ cùm Magnum sui apud omnes Bonos desiderium reliquit  
1659.



Tum certè apud pauperes maximum ;  
Patris Patriæ et Matris Ecclesiæ Filia pientissima:

Quæ inter tot Seculi sui Novatores  
Fidelitatem pariter et Fidem retinuit priscam.  
Tandem longo morborum et ærumnarum tædio,  
Attrito Corporis sui spiraculo,  
Animam tradidit Deo integram,  
Et undecimum circa ætatis suæ Lustrum,  
Relicto hujus Mundi Hospitio,  
Commigravit in Patriam,  
Ubi nullâ obstante Lege Salicâ coronata est Fœmina  
Illa hic dormit, tu interim vigila,  
Cui isthæc perlegenti idem obrepat somnus.

*On a Gravestone.*

Here lyes the Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. ELIZABETH PEYTON  
who departed this Life the 26 of April in y<sup>e</sup> year  
of our Lord 1659. & of her Age the 53.

*MS. Baker.*

*In St. Vedast's Church in Forster-lane London*

N<sup>o</sup>. 177.  
Fuller.

WILLIAM FULLER D. D. Vicar of St. Giles Cr  
plegate first Dean of Ely, afterwards Dean of Da  
ham Chaplain to King JAMES and afterwards to King  
CHARLES I. famous for Learning, prudence, and  
piety, spoild of all for his Loyaltie to his Prince liv  
obscurely and when denied rest in his own Church  
found it here. born at Hadley in Suffolk. died on H  
ly Thursday 12. May. 1659.

Walton.

Rut up by his Daughter (JANE) Wife of BR  
WALTON Bishop of Chester.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 249*

*In Bray Church in Berkshire.*

N<sup>o</sup>. 178.

Here lyeth buried the  
Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. ELIZABETH

PARR

# ANGLICANA.

67

PARRY, Wife to HUGH  
PARRY of *New Windsor*  
Gentleman, Daughter  
to JOHN PAGE Esquire of  
this Parish. She  
dyed y<sup>e</sup> 29 of May  
Año Dñi 1659.

An. Dom.  
1659.  
~~~~~  
Parry.
Page.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 301.

St. Michael's Church Chester, on a Grave- stone of Marble in the Chancell.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH one of the No. 179:
daughters of S^r. RICHARD WILBRAHAM Kn^t. and Wilbra-
Baronet and late Wife of S^t. HUMFREY BRIGGS Kn^t. ham.
and Baronet by whom she had issue two Sons and Briggs.
two daughters, the eldest Son only surviving. She
departed this Life the xxiiith. of June 1659 & in
the xxxviith yeare of her Age.

MS. Vistat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 4.

St. Nicholas Church in Hormer Hundred in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the
Body of M^r. RICHARD
CHANY, who was buried
the 18th. of July
1659.

No. 180.
Chany,

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 81.

St. Mary's Church in Wallingford in Berk- shire.

Here lieth the Body of WALTER BIGO Esq; Alderman of No. 181:
the City of London, and Bigo.
(to his great honour be it spoken) a faithfull
Servant of the Lord, a Worthy Patron of
Learned, Godly, & faithfull Ministers,

K 2

a great

An. Dem.
1659.

a great Lover of his Native place and country, as some testimony whereof he bequeath'd the sum of 20 l yearly to the Bourrough of *Wallingford*, that is to say 10^{ll} towards a free Schoole & 10^{ll} towards the relief of ten of the poore of the said Borrough, haveing run his race, and served his generation, wth much fidelity, constancy, & sincerity, full of a lively faith & hope departed from this life to a better, from the Society of y^e Creatures, to the Creatour, of Christian to Christ, of Men to Angels, of Sinners to Saints & the Spirits of just Men made perfect. Aug^r. 5. An^o. Dom. 1659. ætat. suæ 51
MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 37

In the Chancel of Checkley Church in Staffordshire.

N^o. 182.
Taylor.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN TAYLOR Minister of *Checkley*, who died Sept. 10. 1659.

Vide sub Ann. 1655.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy

In the Chancell of the Church of Easton Mauduit in Northamptonshire.

N^o. 183.

In memoriâ sacrâ.

Heic vivit usq; et usq; vivat
Exiguum etiam illud qu^d mortale fuit
Viri { Pietate } Hospitalitate { celeberrimi
 { Literis } Eleemosynis {
Reverendi in Xto Patris ac Domini
THOMÆ Dunelmensis Episcopi

Durham,
Thomas
Bishop of

ANGLICANA.

69

An. Dom.
1659.
Leedale.

Eoq; nomine Palatini Comit
Clarâ MORTONORUM familiâ oriundi:
Quem RICHARDO peperit ELIZ. LEEDALE
Sexto de Novendecim puerperio
Eboraci in lucem editum;
Quem Collegium S. *Johannis* Evangelistæ
In Academiâ *Cantabr.* perquam nobile
Alumnum fovit instructissimum,
Socium ambivit selectissimum,
Benefactorem sensit munificentissimum,
Ornamentum perpetuò celebrabit singulare.

Quem Ecclesia	{	<i>Marstoniensis</i>	} Rectorem sedulum.
		<i>Alesfordiensis</i>	
		<i>Stopfordiensis</i>	
	{	<i>Eboracensis</i>	} Canonicum pium.
		<i>Glocestriensis</i>	
{	<i>Wintoniensis</i>	} Decanum providum.	
	<i>Cestriensis</i>		
	<i>Lich. & Covent.</i>		
	{	<i>Dunelmensis</i>	} Præsulem vigilantem habuere.

Qui post plurimos pro sanctâ Ecclesiâ Xti Catholicâ
Exantlatos labores,
Elucubrata Volumina,
Toleratas Afflictiones,
Diuturnâ (heu nimium!) Ecclesiæ procellâ
Hinc inde jactatus,
Huc demùm appulsus,
Bonis exutus omnibus,
(Bonâ præterquam famâ et conscientiâ)
Tandem etiam et corpore,
Senex et cœlebs
Heic requiescit in Domino
Fœlicem præstolans Resurrectionem,
Quam suo demum tempore bonus dabit Deus. Amen.
Nullo non dignus elogio,
Eo verò dignior quâ nullo se dignum existimaverit.

Obijt

An. Dom.
1659.

Obijt craftino S. MATTHÆI
Sepultus festo S. MICHAELIS.

Ano Salutis 1659.
Ætatis 95.
Episcopatus 44.

MS. Thayer.

In Trinity Hall Chapel Cambridge.

No. 184.
Darnel-
cy.

Hic jacet DANIEL DARNELLEY, filius et Hæres
DANIELIS et JANÆ Uxoris ejus, qui post Tyrocinii-
um suum foeliciter exactum, ascitus est in numerum
Sociorum Aulæ Trinitatis, et Magister in Artibus,
hic (proh dolor) in flore Iuventutis suæ [mortuus est]
23 die Septembris Aº. Domini 1659. Spe futuræ bea-
tæ Resurrectionis.

MS. Baker.

In Newport Church in Monmouthshire.

No. 185.
Williams.

Here lyes the bodies of ROGER WILLIAMS gent.
and HENRY his Son; men fearing God, did wrong
to none; He dyed Oct. 31. 1659. And his Son dy-
ed Decemb. 23. 1667.

MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 246.

In All Saints Church at Derby.

No. 186.
Jackson.

Conduntur sub hoc saxo reliquiæ SIMONIS JACKSON,
optimæ spei, indolisq; adolescentis; filij ROGERI
JACKSON Rectoris Ecclesiæ de Langford et sanctæ
uxoris ejus. Obdormivit in Domino Dec. 10º. Aº.
Dñi 1659. ætatis verò 18.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.
fol. 93. b.

*In St. Mary's Church-yard in Huntingdon in
the East end of the Chancel.*

No. 187.
Willis.

MEMORIÆ
RICHARDI WILLIS gener, & Mariæ

uxoris

ANGLIANA.

71

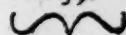
uxoris ejus qui obiere hic Feb. 1.

1659. hæc 11 Feb.

1664.

Pietatis ergo mœrens posuit
RICHARDUS filius eorum unicus.

An. Dom.
1659.



MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

*In Stilton Church in Huntingtongshire upon a
Gravestone lying before the Altar.*

HERE lyeth y^e Body of
WILLIAM y^e eldest Son
of WILLIAM TOMPSON, who
departed this life Feb. 16th

No. 188.

Tomp-
son.

1659.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Tattington or Tannington Church in Suffolk.

Here lyeth the Body of WILLM. DADE Esq; He
dyed 22th. day of February 1659. aged 80 yeares.

No. 189.
Dade.

When liv'd, was lov'd, his life, his end,
Much joy, good patterne to his friend
He sought, obtēind, & left a name
Of loyall subject worthye fame.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert
Edenhall in Cumberland.*

JULIAN MUSGRAVE youngest daughter of Sir Ri- No. 190.
HARD HUTTON of Goldsborough in the County of Mus-
York Knt. one of the Judges of the Comon Pleas, grave.
was Wife to Sir PHILIP MUSGRAVE of Hartley Castle Hutton.
in the County of Westmerland Baronet, By whom he
had six sons, RICHARD the eldest, PHILIP buried at
Barenton in France, CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM,
SIMON, THOMAS, and one Daughter named FRANCES.
This

An. Dom. 1659. This pious Lady having served God devoutly all her days, meekly resign'd her Soul to him on the 5th day of March 1659. in the 53 year of her Age, & was by her Husband bury'd near this place and the Grave of her Son, WILLIAM. *Rev. xiv. 13.*

MS. Hug. Todd, D. D.

In Draycote Church in Staffordshire.

Weston No. 191. Here lyeth the bodyes of PHILIP DRAYCOTT Esq^r Draycott. who dyed the 7. of March 1659. & Dame FRANCES his Wife, daughter of RIC. Earle of *Portland*, She died 20 Novembr. 1636.

Vide sub Ann. 1661. 1662.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 11

In St. Mary's Church at Lichfield.

No. 192. Neere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of Dyot. St. RICHARD DYOT K^t. Son and heire of ANTHONY DYOT Esq^r. Councillor at Law, by KATHERINE Harcourt. Eldest daughter of JOHN HARCOURT of *Rauntwell Abby* in the County of *Stafford* Esq^r. which RICHARD was one of the Councill to King CHARLES the first in his court at *Yorke* for the Northerne parts of the Realme; Chancelour to the Bishop of *Duresme* for that County palatine; and Steward of this City. By DOROTHEE his wife, sole daughter and heire to RICHARD DORRINGTON, late of *Stafford* Esq; he had six sonnys; vz^t. ANTHONY an Utter Barrister of the Inner Temple *London*; Major of a Regiment of Foot in the Army of the said King CHARLES the first since deceased upon the xxviith of June A^o. 1660 without any issue surviving. Secondly RICHARD and thirdly MATHEW, Captaines of Horse in the service of the said King. Fourthly JOHN dyed in *London*, and lyeth buried in the Temple Church. Fifthly SIMON Citizen of *London*. Sixthly MICHAEL a Cap^t

*Dorring-
ton.*

Captaine also in the said Army, who died of a shot received in defence of this loyall Garrison. *An. Dom. 1659.*

And the said Sr. RICHARD, having for his Exemplary Loyalty suffered frequent imprisonment by the late usurping powers; with much resolution and great humility departed this mortall life the eighth day of March, in the yeare of our Lord 1659.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 39.

In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury on a Brass Plate fastned to a Gravestone in the Chancel. *An. Dom. 1660.*

Situs est EDWARDUS VAUGHANUS de sex filijs natu minimus EDWARDI VAUGHAN de *Trancoed* in Agro --- Regionis Dimetarum Armigeri, Et ANNÆ uxoris ejus filiae THOMÆ JONES Equitis Aurati de *Aber-Jones,* *Charles* in Agro *Maridunensi*: Natus die 10°. Mensis Augusti A°. Dñi 1626. et denatus 28°. die Martij A°. Dñi 1660. Atq; Ætatis suæ 34°. Resurrectionem expectans foelicem. Vir summæ humanitatis, Amicitiaæ comparilis, Vitæ integerrimus, Justiciæ tenacissimus; servicax morum Assertor, Doctrinæ Fautor, et Pietatis Cultor; Nemini Secundus.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

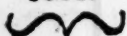
In Yoxford Church in Suffolk.

Habeas, *No. 194.*
Viator, si intus quæras,
Non minùs tumulo, quam
Epitaphio omni splendidiorem
GULIELMUM BERNARDUM Armigerum, *Bernard.*
Verum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ
Alumnum,
Principis obsequentissimum,
Conjugis charissimum,
Liberis pergratum,
Amicis medicum,
Medicis ornamentum:

L

Qui

An. Dom.
1660.



Qui
In eâdem quâ vixit
Fide Catholicâ
Triumphans obijt
Anno
Caroli 2^{di}. 12^o. Ætatis
suæ 58. Christi
1660. die mensis
Junij
6.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Englefield Church in Berkshire.

No. 195.
Pawlet.
Burgh.

Hic situs est
JOHANNES PAWLET, JOHANNIS, Marchionis *Vintoniensis*
et HONORÆ DE BURGH, O,
Ex Marchionibus de *Glanricard* filius Primogenitus
Egregiæ spei Adolescens: at!
O quàm brevis & caduca Mortalium spes est!
Ut Cœlesti horreo Innocentiæ messem inferret,
Juvenis ætate moritur.

Q. minus.

Cave Viator illum è saxo metiare quo capitur.
Heroem nusquam minuo quàm in Urnâ reperiēs.
Obijt 11 Junij 1660. vixit Annos 22. menses 4 Dies 18

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 14

In Remnham Church in Berkshire.

No. 196.
Owen.

Hic in Domino obdormiunt
GULIELMUS OWEN humilimus
Evangelij Christi Minister, qui
Die 16^{to}. Mensis 4^{ti}. An^o. Dõm:
1660. ætatis suæ 48. obdormivit:
nec non GULIELMUS filius ejus
trium mensium Infantulus
qui decimo die 7^{mi}. mensis
An^o. 1654. donatus est.

Puta de-
natus.

Langue

ANGLIANA.

75

Languescit dum tale parens, puer occupat urnam,
Aptante è cunis morte feretra suis.

An. Dom.
1660.

Insequitur Natum pater, & miscentur in Arcâ
Pulveribus Cineres, Ossibus ossa simul.

Putat abe.

Spe Domine redux quoad ipse resurgere Christus
Jusserit, inq; adytis conglomerare suis.

Putat Do-
mini re-
ducis.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 287.

In Old Windsor Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred y^e body of Captain RICH^d.
GRIFFIN, who departed this Life y^e 29th. of
July 1660.

No. 197.
Griffin.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 314.

In Pangborn Church in Berkshire.

In Memoriam Conjugis suæ
Dilectissimæ MARIE, quæ vitam
cum morte commutavit pridie
Calendarum Octobris Anno
1660.

No. 198.

hoc philostorgiæ suæ monumentum posuit
AMBROSIUS STAVELÉN Rector.

Stavelén.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 195.

In Englefield Church in Berkshire.

Auræ cavete mentes! avara mors est;
Animas rapit pretiosas:

No. 199.

Furti conscius Lapis hic custodit Æternitati
HONORAM PAWLETT.

Pawlett.

JOAN: March: Vint: & HONORÆ DE BURGH,
Ex Marchionibus Clanricard
Filiam natu minimam.

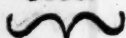
DeBurgh.

Præeuntem fratrem solstitio æstivo Soror
Brumali secuta est, ipso natali Xpi Dñi die,
Virginem,

L 2

Formâ

An. Dom.
1660.



Formâ, genere, moribus, Virtute præstantem,
Terris Cælum invidit

Et mundi periculis præreptam in tuto
reponere curavit.

In pacem beatorum beata quievit Anima.

Vixit annos 21. menses 5. dies 6.

Obijt 25 Decbr: 1660.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 15.

*In Blichfield Church in Staffordshire in the
South Wall of the Chancel is fixed a Monu-
mental Tablet of white Marble, whereon is
this Epitaph.*

No. 200.
Bagot.
Adder-
ley.

M. S.

HERVÆI BAGOT Baronetti

Qui primò CATHERINAM, HUMFRIDI ADDERLEY
de *Weddington*, in agro *Warw.* Armigeri, natam, in
uxorem duxit; è quâ EDWARDUM et HERVÆUM
modo superstites, RICHARDUM *Lichfeldensis* for-
taliciij præfectum, in *Navesbieni* prælio fortissimè
dimicantem occisum; et ELIZABETHAM JOHANNIS
SKRIMPISHIRE (primogenito JOH. SKRIMPISHIRE, de
Horbury) copulatam, genuit: Secundò ANNÆ, CLAU-
DII FISHER de *Packington* in dicto Agro *Warw.*
equestris aurati filiæ, THOMÆQ; DILKE de *Maxstoke*
castro militis, relicta, matrimonio se junxit.

Skrimp-
shire.

Fisher.

Dilke.

Qui quidem HERVÆUS, patriæ charus (præcipue
cujus munera maximo cum honore subivit) Regis
fidus, cui per angustias suas asperrimas, grassante
per subditorum suorum conjuratione immanissimâ,
dacter et continuo præstò fuit; Rei familiaris jactura
ram, Carceres, aliaq; indignissima, maximo animi
pectoreq; bene præparato perpesus est: Harum vero
calamitatum tandem superstes, et exoptatam serenitatem
fimi nunc Regis CAROLI secundi restaurationem
tuens, xxvii^o die Decembris salutis humanæ
M.DCLX^o. et ætatis LXIX^o. foeliciter in Domino
obdormivit.

bdormiens, inter dictas conjuges juxta heic contu- *An. Dom.*
mulatur. 1660.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

In Wroxton Church in Oxfordshire.

H. S. E.

Illustrissimus Dnus. Dnus. THOMAS
POPE de *Wilcot* in agro *Oxonienſi*
Baronettus, Baro *Batturbet*, Comes
Dunenſis in *Hiberniâ*.

Vir, in quo nihil deſiderares præter
vitam diuturnam, cui ad eximiam
corporis elegantiam, et miram fœlicitatem
ingenij acceſſit morum integritas et
rerum ſcientia non vulgaris.

In quo eminere potuiſſet ſingularis
erga pacem affectus niſi quod par
ejus in amicitijs fides. in omnibus
recti et æqui obſervantiſſimus ſuper
cætera in Regem Pius.

Quem poſtquam à perduellibus nefario
bello laceſſiturus juſtiſſimis ſed malè
inſœlicibus juviſſet armis, afflictis
jam domi rebus, in exterarum regiones
proficiſcitur: præter quas, ubi quæ Europæi
mundi humaniores ſunt partes non
incurius aut fruſtra perluſtrâſſet,
reverſus in patriam.

Quum illuc etiam Sereniſſimum
Principem CAROLUM 2. tanto Patre
dignum hæredem, reducem tandem
vidiſſet lætus: ſcilicet, quod unum
reliquum erat, Chariffimæ Filix Dnæ
ELIZABETHÆ cùm DOMINO FRANCISCO LEE
de *Ditchley* Baronetto auſpicatiſſimas
fœliciter celebrâſſet nuptias quia jam
ſpes omnes ſic ſuas impleverat, diuturni

No. 201.

Thomas
Pope.
Earl of
Downe.
Putæ Bel-
turbet.

Fortè
laceſſi-
tum.

Lec.

pervi-

An. Dom.
1660.

Q. pervi-
cacijs.

pervicijs morbi patientiâ superatis,
non illibenter fato cessit.

Ann. { Dni 1660. } Dec. 28.
 { Ætat. 39. }

*Upon his Coffin in a little Vault underneath
is fastned a brass Plate with the following
Inscription.*

Pope.

Honoratissimus Dnus. Dnus. THOMAS
POPE de Wilcot in Com. Oxon.
Baronettus, Baro Gronden, Vice-Comes
Balturbet, Comes Doune in Hiberniâ
Obijt 28 Decembris Anno ætatis 38.
Annoq; Domini 1660.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 172.

*In Doncaster Church in Yorkshire, in the
North Ile.*

No. 202.
Cooke.

Hic depositum est Corpus BRIANI COOKE de
Wheatley in Comitatu Ebor: Armigeri filij pri-
mogeniti BRIANI COOKE de Doncaster Generosi
Obijt cœlebs 5^o. die Januarij A^o. dñi 1660 ætatis
suæ 41.

In eodem fere tumulo requiescit SARAH UXOR
BRIANI senioris, et Mater hujus BRIANI; quæ et
hâc vitâ migravit 30^o. die Decembris a^o dñi
1647. ætatis suæ 48.

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 157.

In Thatcham Church in Berkshire.

No. 203.
Facy.

Here lyeth y^e body of JOHN
FACY y^e Son of JOHN FACY
and of PHILLIS his Wife He was
born y^e 17th. of June 1657. and
was buried y^e 10th. day of March
1660.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 180.

An. Dom.
1660.

In Hambledon Church in Buckinghamshire.

Memory of D^r. GEORGE ROB^{ts}. formerly Rector No. 204.
this Church and turned out for his Loyaltie was Roberts.
restored again by the never to be forgotten Mercy of
his Majesty's happy return: he died Archdeacon of
Winchester and was bury'd here 17 March 166 $\frac{1}{2}$. Al-
so of MARY the daughter of FRANCIS SHELTON of Sheldon.
Warwickshire Esq; Wife of D^r GEORGE ROB^{ts}. who
died 14 Oct. 1673. And also of MIRIALL BURT the Burt.
other surviving Child of D^r. GEORGE ROB^{ts}. and
MARY his Wife marryed (to MAXIMILIAN BURT
the only Son of D^r. WILLIAM BURT Warden to St
Mary Colledge near to Winchester) the second of May
1673, and died the 9th. of Novemb. 1680. aged 34
years.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 299.

In Chetwood Church in Bucks.

M. S.

here lieth expecting a joyful Resurrection the Body No. 205.
SUSAN one of the Daughters of THOMAS RISLEY Risley.
Chetwood Esq; and late the Wife of RALPH HOLT Holt.
Stokelyne in the County of Oxon Esq; who departed
his mortal life y^e 19th of March A^o. Dni 1660 leav-
ing behind her one only Daughter.

R.H. Charissimus Maritus suis impensis posuit.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 348.

In Darsham Church in Suffolk.

I knowe that my Redeemer liveth, & that No. 206.
in my flesh I shall see God.

here in this Vault by his Father & Mother lyes bu-
ried the Body of S^r. THOMAS BEDINGFIELD Knight Beding-
field of the Society of Grayes Inne eminent in the field.
knowledge

- An. Dom.* knowledge & practise of the Law, made Attorney
 1660. Generall of the Dutchy of *Lancaster*, & one of the
 Judges of the Court of Common Pleas by King
 CHARLES the first of Blessed Memory. Upon whose
 Murder he laid down his place & all publick im-
 ployments retiring himself to this towne where he died
 March the 24. 1660. being about 68 yeares of Age
 He had to Wife ELIZABETH daughter of CHARLES
 Hoskins. HOSKINS of the County of *Surrey* Esq; (& some-
 times Citizen of *London*) by whome he had one Son
 and three daughters. His only Son THOMAS mar-
 ried HANNAH the daughter & heire of PHILLIP BA-
 *Bacon. CON of *Wolverston* in this County Esq; His eldest
 daughter ELIZABETH dyed at nyne yeares of Age
 Knivett. His second daughter MARY married St. JOHN KNIVETT
 of *Ashwell Thorpe* in the County of *Norfolk*
 Knight of the Bath. His third daughter DOROTHY
 Cateline. married NEVILLE CATELINE of *Kirby Cane* in the
 same County Esq;

And for the preservation of the Memory of this Wor-
 thy Pious & Good Man was this Monument erected
 by Dame ELIZABETH BEDINGFIELD his relict
 A. D. 1662.

MS. Job. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In the Chancel of Wakefield Church in York-
 shire.*

- No. 207. Here lyeth the Body of EMANUELL GILBY of *Wake-*
 Gilby. *field* Gentleman, one of the younger Sons of
 GEORGE GILBY of *Beale* in the County of *Notting-*
ham Knight, who dyed March 24. A°. 1660. Aged
 suæ 57.

Spero Resurrectionem.

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 139.

An. Dom.
1660.

In Ufton Church in shire.

FRANCISCUS PERKINS filius FRANCISCI &
MARGRETÆ, patre Vivente
Mortuus, & hic sepultus An. Dom.
1660. Ætat. verò suæ 38.

No. 208.
Perkins.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 23.

In Lilleshuil Church in Shropshire.

P. M.

An. Dom.
1661.

D. RICARDI LEVESON de *Balneo Militis*, qui Dm.
KATHERINAM filiam et cohæredem ROBERTI DUD-
LEY Eq. Aur. (ROBERTI nuper Comitis *Leicestriae* fi-
lij) tituloq; Ducis in cunctis sacri Imperij Dominijs
per FERDINANDUM II. Imp. decorati, in uxorem
iuxit.

No. 209.

Leveson.
Dudley.

Qui etiam RICARDUS, infra *Salopie* et *Staffordie* fi-
des maximi momenti suo tempore negotijs sagacissimè
et fideliter perfunctus; ac ob insignem hospitalitatem
amicinis plurimùm charus: grassante conjuratione sce-
leratissimâ Domino nuper Regi in Angustiis suis
perperrimis semper fidus; incarcerationes, reiq; fami-
laris jacturam maximo animo perpeffus: istius tamen
ladis superstes exoptatamq; serenissimi nunc Regis
CAROLI II. restorationem conspicatus, 2^{do} die Junij
vultus humanæ MDC lxi^o ætatisq; suæ 63 sine
dole obiit; FRANCISCUS, RICARDI FOWLER de Fowler.
Larnage Grange in dicto *Salop*. Agro Armigeri filius
hæres, ejusdem verò RICARDI (per MARGARETAM,
RICARDI nuper Baronis *Newport* filiam dictiq; Dñi
RICARDI sororem) pronepos et ex asse hæres; cog-
nomen et insignia *Levesonia* nunc etiam ex ultimo
defuncti testamento gestans,

Hoc gratanter posuit.

MS. Vistat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 31.

An. Dom.
1661.

In All-Saints Church in Cambridge.

No. 210.
Goring.

EDVARDUS GORING optimæ Indolis ac spei Adolescens
Armig. Filius natu maximus, qui Collegij S. S^æ. Trinitatis
Generosorum Albo inscriptus
Post unam vixdum exactam in Academia Septimanam
Die VIII. Junij præmaturo fato occubuit Anno
Ætatis suæ XVII. Salutis MDC LXI.

MS. Baker.

In New Windsor Church in Berkshire.

No. 211.
Woodeson.

Here lyeth y^e body of WILLIAM WOODESON the
Son of JOHN WOODESON
Gentleman who was
born the 11th. of JUNE 1661.
& was buried y^e 28th of
the same month, in y^e same
Yeare.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 322

In Pangborn Church in Berkshire.

No. 212.

Within a Vault under y^e marble Stones hereunto
joyning resteth y^e bodies of three Sisters MARTHA
ANNE, & MARY the Daughters of the Right
Hon^{ble}. Sr. JOHN SUCKLING of *Whitton* in the County
of *Middle*. Knight who died Controulor of the
Houshold and one of the most Hon^{ble}. Privy Coun-
cell unto King CHARLES y^e first.

Suckling.

MARTHA who was first married unto Sr. GEORGE
SOUTHCOTT of *Shellingford* in y^e County of *Devon*
Southcot. Knight & dyed y^e Wife of WILLIAM CLAGETT
Clagett. of *Isleworth* in the County of *Middlesex* Esq; She dyed
at the *Bath* y^e 29th. of *June*. 1661.

Davis.

ANNE was married unto Sr. JOHN DAVIS Son of
JOHN DAVIS both Lords of this Mannor & dyed
24th of July 1659.

MA

MARY SUCKLING dyed a Virgin y^e 17th. of Octo-
ber 1658. *An. Dom. 1661.*

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 194.

In Shellingford Church in Berkshire.

JOHN CLAYTON optimæ spei Juvenis
RICHARDI filius, innocentem Animam
suo reddidit Cælo, *Oxonij*, Quintilis
duodecimo Anno salutis 1661.

No. 213.
Clayton.

Ætatis vicesimo.

Sic.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 112.

In Trinity Church in Hull in Yorkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull HENRY
BARNARD twice Major of this towne who departed
his life the 4. of Aug. 1661. *No. 214. Barnard.*

MS. P. L. Arm. Nerroy.

In Cleworth Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth y^e body of ALEXANDER HAYES
Gent: born 1578. died y^e 9th
& was buried y^e 14th. of Aug. 1661.

No. 215.
Hayes.

vide sub Ann. 1663.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 311.

In Jesus College Chapel Cambridge.



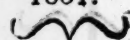
In Memoriam
STEPHANI HALL
Theologiæ Baccalaurei
Eliensis Ecclesiæ Canonici
Et hujus Collegij Socij
Aug. 18°. A. D. MDC LXI
Denati.

No. 216.
Hall.

M 2

Marmor

An. Dom.
1661.


Fearson.

Marmor hoc poni curavit
JOHANNES PEARSON
tunc temporis hujus
Collegij Magister



MS. Baker.

In Spelherst Church in Kent.

- No. 217. Here lyeth under hope of a glorious Resurrection
Christ MARTHA the fifth Daughter of St. WALTER
Walker. WALKER of *Bushy-hall* in Com. *Hertford* Knight
Dame MARY his Wife who dyed August—— 1661
ætatis suæ 13.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sutton Courtney Church in Berkshire.

- No. 218. Neare a fair black Marble Monument, rais'd ag^t. the
Hide. North Wall lyes y^e Body of GEORGE HIDE Esq^r
he died Septem^r. the first
Anno Dom. 1661.
This tomb was erected by
ELIZABETH his sorrowful
Widdow.

MS. 850. in Museo Asbmol. Oxon. pag. 56

Q. Berk-
shire.
No. 219.
Barker.

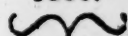
In Hurst Church in Wiltshire.

Here lyeth y^e body of
JOHN BARKER of *Hurst*
in y^e County of *Wilt*s Esq^r;
who being in y^e 57th. year
of his Age dy'd y^e 4th. of
Sept^r. 1661.

MS. 850. in Mus. Asbmol. Oxon. pag. 24

Here
DRAY
Vid
MS.

An. Dom.
1661.



No. 220.
Vaux.

In Darking Church in Surrey.

Jacet hoc sub marmore Nobilissimum par
Conjugum, pariter & amantissimum, EDWARDUS
VAUX Bar. de *Harroden*, et ELISABETHA quæ

ex illustri *Suffolciensi* prosapiâ oriunda
vidua fuerat relicta GULIELMI KNOLES
Comitis de *Banbury*, diem obiit illa suum
decimâ quintâ Calendar. Aprilis Anº. Sa-
lutis mundi Milleffimo Sexcenteffimo
quingueffimo octavo & ætatis suæ sep-
tuageffimo quinto. Ille verò suum clausit
Sexto Idus Septembris Año ab incarnato

Milleffimo Sexcenteffimo sexages-
fimo primo & ætatis suæ septuageffimo
quarto, piè obierunt Mundo, vivantq;
in æternum Deo.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

Knoles.

In Ufton Church in shire.

Hic jaceo FRANCISCUS PERKINS, filius &
hæres FRANC. & ANNÆ qui suprà jacent;
Duxi MARGARETAM filiam JOHIS EYSTON
de *Carmer* Armigeri, ipsa genuit mihi
sex filios filiasq; decem amboq; sub
hoc marmore contegimur.

Viximus unanimis, Tumulo sociamur in uno,

Una sit ut requies det Deus una salus.

Obijt decimo nono Septembris Anno 1661.

Ætatis suæ 79.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 23.

No. 221.
Perkins.
Eyston.

In Draycote Church in Staffordshire.

Here lyeth the body of ANNE, daughter of RIC.
DRAYCOTT, who dyed y^e 16. of Octob^r. 1661.

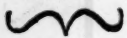
No. 222.
Draycott.

Vide sub Ann. 1662.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.

In

An. Dom.
1661.



No. 223.

Michel.

In the Church at Old Windsor in Berkshire.

P. M. S.

Parentum Cineres suis hic adauget
Virtute, & traduce, & propria conspicuus
JOHANNES MICHEL

Vir in pessimis temporibus audacter bonus:

In quibus

Nemo Amicis Amicior,

Propior Propinquis,

A semet magis remotus.

Reliquit superstites

Matrem, Uxorem, Fratrem & Filium

Ineffabile, suo lucro, damnum suorum

Tandem, cum Reducem **CAROLUM** vidisset

Charus Deo & Hominibus

Ad Natale redit solum

Cunas & Sepulchrum.

Annos quot habuit tot vixit

Sæculi moribus parum donans

Multum suis.

Plenè Quinquagenarius expiravit

Octobris **xxi**.

Anno Domini **MDCLXI**.

MS. Bird.

*In the South Ile. above the Quire of St. Paul's
Cathedral, London, on a Monument of black
Marble fixed to the Wall.*

No. 224.
Resuscitantis.
Chester
Brian Bishop of.

Manet hic novissimam resuscitatus Angeli tubam

BRIANUS WALTONUS olim *Cestriensis* Episcopus

Epitaphium aliud ne quæras, Viator, cui

Datum est vel ipsum nomen Epitaphium.

Quod si explicatius velis,

Famam consule, non Tumulum,

Interim

Hic ille est, si nescire fas est, Doctor eximius

ANGLICANA.

87

Qui sub nuperâ tyrannide laboranti Ecclesiæ
Suppetias cum primis tulit.

An. Dom.
1661.

Clero à rebelli profanâq; plebe conculcato
Improperium abstulit,

Religioni apud nos reformatæ, ac professæ
Gloriam attulit,

Dum freme

Putæ fer-
mè.

(fremente licet Gehennâ)

Biblia polyglotta sūmo præ cæteris studio excoluit
Et excudi procuravit.

Inde

Sibi utrumq; Testamentum promeruit Monumentum
Et maximis impensis posuit.

Quare

Longo titulorum sirmate superbire non indiget
Qui nomen jam scriptum habet in LIBRO VITÆ.

Ætatis LXII.

Decessit Vigilijs sancti Andaræ consecrationis 1^{mo}.
Salutis CIOICLXI.

Putæ An-
dræ.

*This Epitaph in English may be read in Wood's
Athenæ Oxonienses, Vol. 2. p. 731.*

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Wakefield Church in Yorkshire.

Hic jacet ARTHURUS FRICKLEY Curia Wakefielden- No. 225.
s Attornatorum unus, Sepultus 25. Die Decembris Frickley.
A. Dñi 1661. Ætatis suæ 58.

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 140. a.

In St. Botolph's Aldersgate Church-yard, London.

ANNE daughter to JOHN RIDLEYE, Minister of the No. 226.
Gospell, late Wife to JEREMIAH WRIGHT of this Rydleye.
parish, to whome she bare divers children &c. She Wright.
yed y^e 17. Feberuary 1661. aged 28.

Note this is omitted in the View of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom.
1661.

*In St. John Baptift Church in the Ifle of Tene-
in the North Chancel on a Mural Monu-
ment.*

No. 272. Here lyeth the Body of
Petit. HENRY PETIT of *Dent-*
Finch. *delyon* Gent. who had
iffue ELIZABETH, RI-
CHARD & HENRY by
ELIZABETH his second
Wife, daughter of RI-
Best. CHARD BEST of *St. Lau-*
rence, Cant. Gent. he de-
parted this Life the 23
of Febr. 1661. Aged 33
years & 7 Months.

He was juft and devout,
and of fo known Integri-
ty as to have the title of
Honeft commonly given
him, which made him to
live beloved & honour-
ed, & to die lamented.
The Righteous fhall be
had in everlafting remem-
brance.

Here lieth the Body of
ANNE the daughter of
THOMAS FINCH of *Cop-*
tree Esq, Wife of HENRY
PETIT of *Dentdelyon* Gent.
by whome fhee had iffue
ANNE, HENRY, VALEN-
TINE, HENRY, THOMAS
JOHN and VALENTINE
Shee departed this Life
the 6th. of June Anno Dom.
1656. Aged 31 years.

She lived religiously, die
Righteoufly, & her bodi
parte Abideth in hope of
a joyfull Refurrection to
Bliffe eternall.

Favour is deceitfull, &
beauty is vanity, but
Woman that feareth the
Lord fhee fhall be pray-
fed. *Prov. 31. ver. 30th.*

MS. Lewis

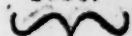
In the Church of Sephton in Lancashire.

No. 228. Hic jacet corpus dominæ *MARIÆ* filiæ Domini
Barlow. *ALEXANDRI BARLOW* de *Barlow* in Comitatu
Caril. *Lancastriæ* Equitis Aurati, Uxoris prænobilis Domini
Moli- Domini *CARILL* Vice Comitis *MOLINEUX*, qui
neux. obiit 8 Idus *Februarij* sanctæ *DOROTHEÆ* factæ
Anno Dni MDCLXI. cujus animæ misereatur Om-
nipotens Deus.

MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10

In Englefield Church in Berkshire.

An. Dom.
1661.



No. 229.

Huic Tumulo
Mortales suas Exuvias credidit
Immortali digna memoriâ Heroïna
HONORA DE BURGH.
RICHARDI Comitîs *Clanricard*, & FRANCISCÆ
WALSINGHAM, filia Unica;
JOHANNIS Marchionis *Wintoniensis*
Conjux secunda,
Quatuor Fîliorum, Trium Filiarum
Parëns.

De Burgh.

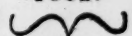
Walsing-
ham.
Pawlet.

Mulier juxtâ Pia, fortisq; quam nec lætior
Fortuna efferre, nec longa series adversæ
Frangere aut flectere potuit.

Obijt 10°. Martii 1661.
Vixit Annos 51. menses 6. dies 19.
MS. 850. in Mus. *Asbmol.* Oxon. pag. 13.

In the South Cloister of Winchester College.

An. Dom.
1662.



No. 230.
Harris.

Hic jacet THOMAS HARRIS hujus Coll. nuper Socius
Obijt 10. die April. An. Dñi. 1662. ætat. suæ 32.
MS. Wood 56. in Mus. *Asbmol.* Oxon. pag. 324.

In Walton upon Thames Church in Surrey.

Here lyeth ELISABETH
Countess of *Anglisey*,
who dyed April
the 12. 1662.

No. 231.
Anglisey
Elizab.
Countess
of.

MS. 1137. in Mus. *Asbmol.* Oxon.

In Englefield Church in Berkshire.

Dominus GULIELMUS ENGLEFIELD
Domini FRANCISCI ENGLEFIELD
Equitis & Baronetti, & Dom^{us}. JOHANNÆ BROWN
N Filius

No. 232.
Engle-
field.
Brown.

An. Dom.
1662.



MONUMENTA

Fetiplace.

Filius quartus,
Mortalitatis suæ exuvias
Usq; ad Dei Judicis adventum
Hic deposuit.
Pristinæ Religionis, Fidei in
Regem, Amoris in Patriam, Pius
et constans Observator.
Maritus conjugem, Parens filiam
Unicam sed non solam
quippe quam Dominus FETIPLACE
Matrimonio antea conjunxerat,
Germanos, Fratres, omnesq;
Natos & familiares mœrere
reliquit,
Anno salutis reparatæ 1662. 17 Aprilis
Ætatis 53.
Conjugij - -
Viator
Manibus suis
Bene precare, salutis
Non
Immemor
tuæ
Vive & Vale.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 10, 11.

No. 233.
Nevile.

In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.
Quod reliquum CAROLI NEVILE Apr. 19. 1662.
MS. Baker.

No. 234.

Denny.

Aldriche.

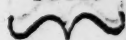
In Bishopstortford Church in Hertfordshire.

Near this place
Lye interred the Bodies of
ANTHONY
Fifth Son of Sir EDWARD DENNY Knt.
and of MARY his Wife
Of the Family of the ALDRICHES

ANGLIANA.

91

An. Dom.
1662.



of *Swardiston* in *Norfolk*,
He died Apr^l. 1662. Aged 71.

She Apr^l. 1666. Aged 72.

Tho' they lived long

Mutual Affection made

Their lives happy, and

Universal esteem

Their Deaths lamented.

Two of their Children MARGARET an Infant and

ANTHONY who dyed Oct^r. 1679. aged 39.

are here also interred.

EDW. DENNY their Son

dedicates this Inscription

to their pious Memory.

1712.

MS. Stanton.

In Hanbury Church in Staffordshire.

Memoriæ

CAROLI EGERTONI Equitis aurati

(CAROLI & KATHERINÆ filij)

Carricfergi in *Hiberniâ* anno MDLXXXVI. nati

Collegij D. *Johannis Baptistæ* in *Academiâ Cantabrigiensi*

primò Alumni: Hospicij *Lincolniensis* dein socij,

Forestæ de Needwood capitalis saltuarij,

Tertio Maij A^o. salutis humanæ MDCLXII^o.

Sine prole defuncti,

GRISILDA, LEONARDI BAWTRE servientis ad Legem filia

Conjuxq; charissima

Hoc posuit.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 37.

No. 2354

Egerton.

Bawtre.

In the Cathedral at Durham.

J. H. S.

Hic jacet Dñus GABRIEL CLARK

S. S. Theologiæ Professor

Archidiaconus *Dunelm*.

N 2

No. 236.

Clark.

Et

An. Dom.
1662.



MONUMENTA

Et hujus Ecclesiæ
Subdecanus; Qui
Mortuus est
Anno 1662.
Maij decimo.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton de Hospit. vulgò appellat.
Grey's Inn, Lond. Arm.*

In Draycote Church in Staffordshire, on a Tomb in the North Ile.

No. 237.
Draycott.

Bloomer.

¶ In this Quire lyeth the Body of RICHARD DRAYCOTT SON of PHILIP DRAYCOTT late of *Paynesley* Esq^r. who married MARY daughter of JOHN BLOOMER of *Hatheroppe* in Com. *Glouc.* Esq^r. by whom he had issue one son PHILIP, and two daughters FRANCES and ANNE. He died y^e XII of May MDC LXII in the XXXII yeare of his Age, desiring the remembrance of all good Christians.

*Upon the Gravestone under which he lyeth
buried.*

Here lyeth the body of RICHARD DRAYCOTT Esq^r who dyed the 12. day of May 1662.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.

In the South Chancel of Connington Church Huntingtonshire.

No. 238.
Cotton.

THOMAS COTTONUS Baronettus, ROB. Filius, hæreticus et imitator Paternæ sedulitatis in conquirendis *Bibliothecarum* Antiquitatum monumentis

H. S. E.

Oppressæ Patriæ & Regi CAROLO 1^{mo}. fidem præstitit
Bibliothecam inæstimabilem sūmo studio
nec minoribus impensis conservavit;
Locupletavit & posteritati eruditæ dicavit.
Duas uxores lectissimas foeminas sibi sociavit;

ANGLIANA.

93

Ex priori, filium JOHANNEM, filias LUCIAM & FRANCISCAM suscepit, *An. Dom.*
 Ex posteriori, tres filios (uno prorepto) & duas filias 1662.
 Superstites reliquit. 

Obijt Maij 13^o. An. Dom. 1662.

JOHANNES COTTON Patri amantissimo posuit.

Quantula pars hominum corporis exuviae?

MS. Thayer.

In Kirkland Church in Cumberland.

Here rests the Body of M^r. JOHN FLEMING second No. 239.
 Son of DANIEL FLEMING of *Skirvith* Esq; who Fleming.
 dyed a Batchelour May 30. 1662. in the year of his
 Age 52.

Here he lyes buried whose Religious Zeale
 Appear'd sincere to Church, Prince, Common Weal:
 Just in his Ways & faithfull to his Friend,
 Clear in his Life, and chearfull at his End:
 Can Man on earth enjoy a greater blifs
 Then making Death his Gain? & such was his.
 This Monument, she for his sake did rear,
 Then whom no Sister to her own more dear.
 A mutual Love! for, when she was oppress'd,
 His only care was to procure her rest.
 Sweet breathing Union! which no human Art
 Can feature, but by Letters in the Heart.

Fratri Charissimo mœrens posuit AGNES DUDLY

Dudly.

Vita Viatoris figura:

Beata, si spectetur futura.

MS. Hug. Todd. D. D.

In the Cathedral at Ely.

Quod mori potuit

No. 240.

Lectissimæ desideratissimæ

Conjugis

ELIZABETHÆ BELLAMONTANÆ

sub hoc Marmore condidit

Beau-
mont.

Moestif-

M O N U M E N T A

Mœstiffimus Maritus

J. B.

hujus Ecclesiæ Canonicus

Maij 31. An. Dom.

1662.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo. Elien.

*In*No. 241.
Warn-
ford.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN WARNFORD Esq; Son
of EDMUND WARNFORD of *Seaven Hampton* in the
County of *Wilts* Esq; who departed this life June
the 6. 1662.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 377

In St. John Baptist's Church in the Isle of Tene
in Kent.

No. 242.
Nor-
wood.Cleya-
broke.

Joyning to this Tomb
lieth the Body of SARAH
second daughter of
MANASSEH NORWOOD of
Dane Court Gent. who
was Wife to WILLIAM
CLEYABROKE of *Nasb-*
Court Esq; She de-
parted this Life July
the 13th. 1662. aged 62
Years.

MS. Lewis.

*In Hanny Church in Berkshire.*No. 243.
Ayl-
worth.

Here lyeth the body of
ANTONY AYLWORTH Gent. 2^d Son of
Docter ANTONY AYLWORTH who
deceas'd y^e 6th. day of
Aug^r. An^o. Dom. 1662.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 64

An. Dom.
1662.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire,

Here lyeth the body of THOMAS RAIKES Alderman No. 244.
& Merchant thrice Major of this towne who depart- Raikes.
ed this Life the 8. of August 1662.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sibton Church in Suffolk.

M. S.

JOHAN. SCRIVENER Arm. qui Patrem habuit RA- No. 245.
ULPHUM SCRIVENER de Gippovico gen. Uxorem fi- Scrive-
arum & hæredum GUILFORD WALSINGHAM de ner.
Cadbury in Com. Cantij Arm. natu minorem, ex quâ Walsing-
i suscepit liberos quorum quinq; tantum reliquit ham.
superstites, Fide insup. in Deum inviolabilis, fidelitate
in Regem invictus, Observantiâ in Ecclesiam specta-
bilis, Amore in Patriam singularis, & propterea in
Custodias terrâ mariq; à nefarijs Innovatoribus con-
fectus, Immotus perseveravit: et demum satur dierum
& sitiens Æternitatis Anno ætatis suæ 83°. Quinto
mense Novembr. Anno Dñi 1662. è vitâ excessit &
pacidè in Domino prope hoc Monumentum, quod
primogenitus THOMAS ipsi bene merito poni cura-
vit, dormit.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In New Windsor Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth y^e body of M^{rs}. JOANE
SUNIBANKE wife to CHARLES
SUNIBANKE D. D. & sometimes
Prebendary of Windsor: She
departed this life Nov^{br}. the
7th. 1662. being aged 89 years.

No. 246.

Suni-
banke.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 321.

In

An. Dem.

1662.

No. 247.

Stowrton.

In Darking Church in Surrey.

Here lyeth interred the Body
of FRANCES Lady STOWRTON Wife
unto WILLIAM Lord STOWRTON
She departed this Life on the
5th. day of January An^o. Dñi
1662. at *Darking*.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

*In Bugden Church in Huntingdonshire, upon
prostrate Marble Gravestone lying before the
Altar.*

No. 248.

Lincoln,

Robert

Bishop of

Depositum

ROBERTI SANDERSON
nuper *Lincolniensis* Episcopi
qui obiit vicesimo Januarij
Anno Domini
MDCLXII.

et ætatis suæ septuagesimo sexto,
hic requiescit
in spe beatæ Resurrectionis.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, upon
Pillar in the South Cross.*

No. 249.

Sic.

Wilbra-
ham.

Marmorì huic vicini

Unà obdormescunt senex Proavus puerq; pronepos
[Uterq; RICHARDUS WILBRAHAM.]

Ille

Ex patre fuit RADUL-
PHO filio RANULPHI, fi-
lij secundi THOMÆ WIL-
BRAHAM de *Woodbey* Ar-
migeri pronatus. Vir,
præter pietatem, quâ cla-
ruit,

Iste

Primogenitus fuit
THOMÆ WILBRAHAM
Armigeri (filijs et
redis RICHARDI WIL-
BRAHAM Armigeri filij
CARDI Senioris prius
mortui

uit, sapientiæ mensurâ,
 iudicij pondere, et an-
 norum numero olim in-
 ignis. Qui ex Uxore suâ
 ELIZABETHA filiâ THO-
 MÆ MASTERSON genero-
 rum, quatuor habuit liberos;
 videlicet RICHARDUM
 WILBRAHAM Armige-
 rum, ROGERUM WIL-
 BRAHAM equitem auri-
 am, THOMAM WILBRA-
 HAM generosum; et RA-
 ULPHUM WILBRAHAM
 de Derfold Armigerum.

Obijt 2^o die Febr. A^o. sui

Jesu 62.

Ætatis suæ 88.

Tempore non uno vixerunt, his tamen una
 Lux datur atq; unâ hic velati nocte quiescunt.

Dat Mors quæ vita negavit.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Bray Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH
 Mosse, WIDDOW of FRANCIS
 Mosse Citizen & Scrivenor
 of London who departed
 this Life the 4th. of March in
 the 67th. year of her Age
 Anno Dom: 1662.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 302.

*the Chancell of the Church at Walton upon
 Thames in shire.*

JEROMIE WESTON, Earle
 of Portland, Baron

O

morati) ex RACHAELE *An. Dom.*
 conjuge ejusdem THO- 1662.
 MÆ, filiâ et hærede Jo-
 SUÆ CLIVE de Huxley Clive.

Arm. susceptus; puer op-
 timæ spei, candidissimæ
 indolis, ingenijq; pretio-
 sissimi: Qui, dum pro-

avi prægressi vestigia, vir-
 tutem anhelans sequere-
 tur, animam in cursu hoc
 efflans, idem cælum, i-
 dem est sepulchrum in-
 venit.

Obijt 23^o die Junij a^o sa-
 lutis 1633.

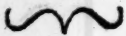
Ætatis 12^o.

Putæ et.

No. 250.
 Mosse.

No. 251.
 Portland,
 Jeromie
 of Earl,

An. Dom.
1662.



of Nayland.

He dyed March. 17. 1662.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. —

In Hanny Church in Berkshire.

No. 252.
Ayth-
combe.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN
AYSHCOMBE of *Lyford* in y^e County
of *Berks* Esq; who departed
this Life y^e 17th. day of March
1662. in y^e yeare of his Age 64.
leaving behind him 2 Sons &

2 Daughters; viz^t. JOHⁿ. OLIV^r. MARGRET, ELIZABETH.

Vide sub Ann. 1655.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 63.

An. Dom.
1663.

In Peterhouse Chapel Cambridge.

No. 253.
Hale.

Memoriæ Sacrum

V. V. BERNARDI HALE S. T. P.

Ecclesiæ *Eliensis* Canonici necnon

Archidiaconi;

Atq; hujus Collegij Magistri

Pij, Eruditi, Munifici:

Qui *Walden* Regis in Comitatu *Hertfordiæ* natus

obiit Mart. 29. Anno 1663.

Atq; hic sepultus jacet.

Hunc lapidem Gratitude ergo
posuit

Societas Petrensis.

MS. Baker.

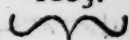
In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury.

No. 254.
Langley.

Here lyeth interred the Body of THOMAS LANGLEY
Gent youngest Son to the abovenamed ROWLAND
LANGLEY who departed this life the 6th day of
April A^o. 1663. Anno ætatis suæ 70^o.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol.

An. Dom.
1663.



In Willingdon Church in Suffex.

H. S. E.

No. 255.

Parker.

THOMAS PARKER de Ratton
in Comitatu Suffex. Eques
Auratus, Cujus lateri ob-
dormit unica ejus Conjux

PHILADELPHIA, HENRICI LENNARD,
Baronis Dacres de Herstmoneaux
ex eodem Comitatu filia.

Lennard.

Ille Annorum LXVIII. eandem infecutus ad Im-
mortalitatem est, Transla-
tus MDC LXIII. Maij
ultimo.

Illa postquam ex indivi-
duo Annorum XLII. fa-
miliam suam 8 filios & 7
filias progenie adauxif-
set Cœlum præivit Ma-
rito Anno salutis 1661.
ætat. suæ 64. Jan. 20.

Here also lyeth interred the body of Sr.

ROBERT PARKER Bar^t. & SARAH his Wife

Parker.

He was Grandson to the abovesaid Sr. THO.

She Daughter of GEO. CHUTE of *Bristocawf-*
way Esq; in y^e County of Surry.

Chute.

MS. ab ignoto.

*In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in
the Isle of Tenet.*

Here lyeth interred the Body of HENRY CRISPE of No. 256.

Qweakes Esq; who married for his first Wife MARY Crispe.

the daughter of Sr. ANTHONY CULPEPER of *Bedg-* Culpeper.

bury She died November the third 1618.

His second Wife FRANCES the Widdow of JOHN

HOOPER Esq; and daughter of Sir THOMAS RO- Hooper.

BERTS of *Glasenbury* died November the 9th. 1646.

Roberts.

He departed this Life the 25th. of July Anno Domini

1663.

MS. Lewis.

In

An. Dom.

1663.

In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in the Isle of Tenet.

No. 257. Here lieth interred the Body of THOMAS CRISPE second Brother to HENRY CRISPE Esq; of *Qweaken* who departed this Life the 14th. day of September 1663. Anno ætatis 79.

MS. Lewis.

In Bradfield Church in Berkshire.

No. 258. Here lieth buried y^e Body of BENJAMIN DAVIS, the Son of BENJAMIN DAVIS of *London*, deceas'd the 23. of Sept. Anno Dom. 1663.

Ætat. suæ 4 yeares 27 days.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 5.

In Egham Church in Surrey.

No. 259. Here lieth the Body of S^r. ROBT. FOSTER K^t late Lord Chief Justice of the *King's Bench* at *Westminster* who deceased the 4th. of Octob. 1663.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 306.

In Cleworth Church in Berkshire.

No. 260.

Hayes.

Here lieth y^e body of THOMAS HAYES, born 1613. died y^e 12th. & was buried y^e 24th of November 1663.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 311.

In the Chancel of St. Oswald's Church in Durham.

No. 261.

Salvin.

Prope hunc locum inhumatus est
JARRARDUS SALVIN de *Croxdale* in Agro

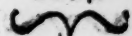
Durham

ANGLICANA

101

Danelmensi Armiger, viceſimus
primus (ſine intermiſſione) ejuſdem
Nominis fuit et loci. JARRARDUM filium
ſuum apparentem Strategum, illo
ſuperſtite, Perduelliones et Ri-
baldes nuper apud *Norſh Allerton*
in Comitatu *Eboracenſi* pro Rege
CAROLO primo dimicantem truci-
dabant, Hæredem tamē alterum
reliquit JARRARDUM: Subditus
fuit fidelis, Maritus indulgens,
Pater providus, ex hujus vitæ
Ergaſtulo evaſit decimo octavo
die Januarij 1663. Annoque
Ætatis ſuæ 74.

An. Dom.
1664.

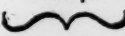


Q. Rebel-
les.

MS. Mickleton.

In York Cathedral.

An. Dom.
1664.



hic requieſcit in ſpe, noviffimam præſtolans tubam

No. 262.

ACCEPTUS FREWEN,

York,

JOHANNIS FREWEN Rectoris Eccleſiæ *Nordiamenſis*

Accepted

in Comitatu *Suffexiæ* filius natu maximus,

Archbi-

ſac. Theolog. Profeſſor, Collegij *B. Mæria Magdalena Oxonij*

ſhop of

Annes plus minus undeviginti Præſes,

Academiæ ibidem quater Vice-Cancellarius,

Decanus *Gloceſtriæ*, poſtea factus Episcopus *Covenr. & Lich.*

Deinde Archiepiſcopus *Eborac.*

qui inter vivos eſſe deſijt Mar. 28°. An. Dom. 1664.

Suæ ætat. 76. penè exacto.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

Great Gransden Church in Huntingtonshire, on a flat Stone in the Chancel.

Here lieth the Body of SARAH

No. 263.

the late Wife of SIMON MASON,

Mason.

the daughter and heire of

ROBERT STYLES Cittizen and

Styles.

Clothworker

An. Dom.
1664.



MONUMENTA

Clothworker of *London*, who was
Buried the 27th day of April
1664.

MS. *Worthington*.

In Sunning Church in Berkshire.

No. 264.

Engle-
field.

✠
Hic jacet corpus
SUSANNÆ UXORIS ANTONIJ
ENGLEFIELD de *White*
Knights Armigeri, quæ obiit secund. die Junij
A. D. 1664.
Ætatis verò suæ 65.
Requiescat in pace.
Amen.

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.* p. 239.

In Brimpton Church in Berkshire.

No. 265.
Hyde.

Here lyeth interred the
body of JOHN HYDE Esq;
who dyed ye 7th. of June
1664.

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.* p. 184

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

No. 266.
Reeve.

Here lyeth MARY Wif of GEORGE
REEVE of *Bath* Goldsmith (and also
of SPENCER his father and of KATH.
his Mother) and of SPENCER his eldest
Son, and of GEORGE his second, and
of HENRY his third, and SPENCER his
fourth. She the said MARY departed
this Life 3 July 1664.

MS. *Wood* 55. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.* pag. 48

An. Dom.
1664.

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert
Edenhall in Cumberland.

Here lies MARY MUSGRAVE, Wife to Sr. CHRIS-
TOPHER MUSGRAVE, second Son to Sr. PHILIP MUS-
GRAVE Baronet. She was eldest daughter and one
of the Coheirs of Sr. ANDREW COGAN of *East Green-
wich* in the County of *Kent* Baronet. She dyed in
Childbed at *Carlisle Castle* the 8th. day of July 1664.
being the 28th. year of her Age, and left three Chil-
dren, PHILIP, MARY & CHRISTOPHER.

No. 267.
Mus-
grave.
Cogan.

MS. Hu. Todd, D. D.

In the Church of St. Michael Spurrier Gate,
in York.

Here lyeth the Body of FRANCIS JACKSON of *Leedes*
Alderman, who departed this Life 13^o Aug. 1664.

No. 268.
Jackson.

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond.
fol. 170. b.

In Chepstow Church in Monmouthshire, on a
low Altar-Tomb of common Stone against the
Wall of the North Ile.

Here lieth the body of WILLIAM INON of *Hard-
wick* gent. who deceased 22 Aug. 1664.

No. 269.
Inon.

MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 245.

In St. Andrew's Church at Cambridge, upon a
Hatchment at the North East Corner of the
Chancel.

In the Vault nigh this place rests the Body of CHRIS-
TOPHER ROSE Esq; who was the chief Rebuilder of
this (once ruin'd) Church, and moreover at his death
bequeathed to the Minister of this place for ever the
yearly

No. 270.
Rose.

An. Dom. yearly Summe of ten pounds, who in consideration
 1664. thereof is to preach his Commemoration Sermon
 every 30th of August, upon which day he departed
 this Life, in the year 1664.

MS. Baker.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

No. 271.

M. S.

Bagshaw.

Hic situs est EDMUNDUS
 BAGSHAW *Edmundi* in Agro
Bedfordiensis Generosi filius
 Unigenitus. Collegij S. *Stæ. Trinitatis*
 in Academiâ *Cantabri.*
 Socius, parochiæ de *Clophill* in Dice. *Lincoln.* Rector
 Natus Apr. 29. 1636. Denatus
 Sept. 23. 1664.
 Vir, si quis alius, felicitis et
 Acerrimi ingenij, morum integerrimus,
 Majoris, quam pro ætate par
 Erat, in omnigenâ literaturâ
 Profectus, cui cum intempestivâ sedulitate incumberet, tabe
 Elanguit, quâ ingravescente huc cômigravit, ut in sinum
 Amici efflaret Animam.
 Exuvias deponi voluit, ubi
 Maximum reliquerat desiderium.
 Opt. Amico
 J. G.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Astmol. Oxon.

In the Church of St. Mary's Sellinge in Kent

No. 272.

Post Spinas Palma.

Here lyeth

interred the body of

Godfrey.

THO. GODFREY of *Hoddiford*

in this Parish Esq; who had

to his first Wife MARGARETT

Lambard.

the daughter of WILLIAM LAMBARD

ANGLIANA.

105

An. Dom.

1664.

Iles.

of *Greenwicke* Esq; by whom he
had issue two Sons: to his second Wife
SARAH the daughter of THOMAS ILES
of *HammerSmith* Esq; with whom he lived
in *Wedlock* above 53 years, and by
Her had issue 12 Sons and 4 daughters.
He was a great Lover of Learning and all
Ingenuity, which he shewed in the Generous
Education of his Children, He served his
Generation eminently and faithfully
in several Capacities; with Christian
Courage he overcame many infirmities
of this life, Having lived beloved 47.
yeares in this Parish, he died lamented
On the 10th. day of October 1664. being
the 79th. year of his Age.

To whose Memory his Sorrowfull
Widdow erected this Monument
of her lasting Affection.

MS. Lewis.

In *St. Martyn's Church in Micklegate in York.*

Hic jacet corpus SUSANNÆ BELLBY UXOR. GULIEL- No. 273.
MI BELLBY de *Micklwaite Grange* Armigeri, obiit 18. Bellby.
die Octobris Anno Dom. 1664. Annoq; ætatis suæ
59.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In *Sherburne Church in Gloucestershire.*

Here resteth the body of JOHN DUTTON, Son and No. 274.
their Apparent of WILLIAM DUTTON Esq; and MA- Dutton.
x his Wife. He was buried the 8. day of Nov,
1664.

Vide sub Ann. 1674.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 187.

P

In

An. Dom.

1664.



No. 275.

Ewer.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

Here lyeth interred
the Body of HENRY
EWER, eldest Son
of HENRY EWER Esq;
of this Parish, who
was born y^e 21.
of June 1643, & departed this life
the 22^d. of Dec.
1664.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.**In Steeple Barton Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 276.
Consta-
ble.

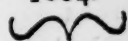
Sheldon.

Dorm.

Here lyeth the Body of Sr. PHILIP
CONSTABLE of *Everingham* in the County
of *York* Baronet, whose whole Estate
was confiscated by the Usurpers for
his Loyalty to K. CHARLES the first.
He died Febr. 25. Anno Dñi 1664.
This Sr. PHILIP was Father to KATHERINE
Wife of EDWARD SHELDON of *Steeple
Barton* Esq; which EDWARD was Son
of RALPH, and he a younger son of
EDWARD SHELDON of *B—* and he
the Son and heir of RALPH SHELDON
of the said place, in Com. *Wig—*
which last purchased one of the
three Mannors in *Steeple Barton*
of the DORMS with the house
belonging thereto (built by JOHN
DORM) which is now posselt by
RALPH SHELDON, Son and heir of
EDWARD SHELDON by KATHERINE
CONSTABLE his Wife.

*Vide sub Ann. 1681.**MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 106*

An. Dom.
1664.



In the South Ile of St. Paul's Cathedral,
London.

No. 277.

Amori et Æternitari,
Quisquis es Viator,
Oculum, Animum huc adverte, Lege, Luge,
jacent sub hoc Marmore

Tenues Exvulæ, non tenuis Anima

JOHANNIS BARWICK

S. S. Th. D.

Q. Exu-
viæ.
Barwick.

Natalibus gloriatur ager *Westmoriensis*,
Studijs Academia *Cantabrigiensis*
Admissum Socium in S^t. *Johannis* Collegium,
Indeq; (quod magis honori est)
pulsus à Rebelligibus:

Putarabiem.

Qui nec perduellium rabies
Nec Hæmoptysim Quamvis æquè cruentam
Et certiùs (heu) tandem percussuram

Quicquam moratus,
pro Rege & Ecclesiâ summè ardua molitus,
diro carcere perquam inhumana passus
(Inconculsâ semper virtute)

Putainfulam.

Renatum denuo vidit et Diadema, et Infudam
Etiam suâ non parum obstetricante manu.

Qui deinde functus

Decanatu { *Dunelmensi* paucis diebus,
 { *Paulino* verò triennio,

parum diu utroq; sed fideliter

Tandem, (post cœlibatum

Cum primis castè, cum primis sanctè cultum)

Labe pulmonum, & publicis curis confectus

Heic requiescit in Domino,

Atq; inter sacras *Ædis Paulinæ* ruinas

Reponit suas.

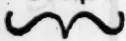
(Utrasq; resurrectiones, securus)

Anno { *Ætatis* LIII.

 { *Salutis* MDCLXIV.

Cætera scire si velis,

An. Dom.
1664.

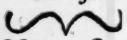


Discede, & disce
Ex illustri Primævæ Pietatis Exemplo,
etiam sequiore hoc seculo,
Quid sit esse veri nominis CHRISTIANUM.

*This Epitaph in English may be read in Wood's
Athenæ Oxonienses, Vol. 2. p. 732.*

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

An. Dom.
1665.



In
Here lyeth the Body of Major THO. LILBURNE, who
No. 278. was one of the instrumental Persons in his Majesties
Lilburne. happy Restauration. He departed this Life the 25th.
of March Anno Domini 1665.

MS. Mickleton.

*In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire upon
a Gravestone in the middle of the Chancel.*

No. 279.
Ashton.

HERE LYETH THE BODY
of HENRY ASHTON, who
departed this
life Aprill xxx
1665.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt, in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 17.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 280.
Dewick.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull FRANCIS
DEWICK Merchant Adventurer & once Major of
Kingston upon Hull, who departed this Life the 2^d.
of May 1665. & also MARGARET his Wife, who
departed this Life the 15. of Feb. 1661.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.
1665.

In the South Cloister of Winchester College.

H. S. E.

No. 281.

GEORGIUS KING Coll. hujus Organista, qui obiit 10 King.
die mensis Maij Anno Dni 1665. ætatis suæ 79.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 324.

In Englefield Church in Berkshire.

Under y^e North East Window lieth y^e Body of Sr. No. 282.

FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD Baronet: he was buried in Engle-
May An^o. 1665. & in y^e Grave where formerly Sr. field.

EDWARD NORRIS had been laid. Norris.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 11.

In Wakefield Church in Yorkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT
KAYE of Wakefield Gent. who de-
parted this Life 13th. day of Au-
gust A^o. Dni 1665.

No. 283.

Kaye.

MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 140. a.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

AC. MASTERS S. T. B. Reg. Maj. à Sacris, hujus No. 284.
Ecclesiæ Rector obiit 16. August. 1665. Masters.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 49.

In York Cathedral.

Lector,

No. 285.

Si pietatis amator, si doctrinas æstimator sis,
Scias quantus sub hoc lapide Thesaurus situs est

Sic in MS.

Put a do-
ctrinæ.

MARMADUCUS CARVOX,

Carvox.

Ecclesiæ Harthillensis quondam Rector celebris,

Sic in MS.

Put a cele-

Chronologiæ et Geographiæ callentissimus,

bris.

Linguarum peritus, concionandi præpotens

Hic

An. Dom.
1665.



MONUMENTA

Hic filet.

Qui cum scriptis ad invidiam usq; doctis
verum terrestris paradisi locum

Orbi monstrâset,

Cœlestem, quem prædicando Auditorijs commendaverat,

Cujusq; adeundi ingenti desiderio tenebatur,

Moriendo petijt.

translatus est 27 die August. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York Cathedral.

No. 286. Here lyeth the Body of S^r. THOMAS CARNABY
Carnaby. Knight & Colonel who served his King & Country
in the time of King CHARLES the first and King
CHARLES the second valiantly & faithfully. He dyed
at the Age of 46. the 20 day of Septemb. Anno
Dom. 1665.

Veni Domine Jesu.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

2 Berks.

In Hurst Church in Wiltshire.

No. 287. The Bodies of WILLIAM HYDE Sen^r. Esq; who dy-
Hyde. ed in y^e 70th yeare of his Age High Sheriff of this
County; & of WILLIAM HYDE Esq; his eldest Son
lye near this place.

Cacher.

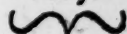
Here under lye the bodies of HUMPHRY HYDE Gent.
youngest Son of WILLIAM HYDE y^e elder & of
MARY his Wife, the daughter of S^r. JOHN CACHER
of Binfield Knight by whom he had three Sons &
two daughters viz JOHN, WILLIAM, HUMPHRY
CECILIA and MARY he dyed y^e 18th. of Novemb^r.
An^o. Dni. 1665. the 64th. year of his Age.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 249.

ANGLICANA.

III

An. Dom.
1665.



In Pangborn Church in Berkshire.

M. S.

JANÆ ROBINSONÆ

Uxoris devotissimæ Maritorum quotquot charissimo

THOMÆ ROBINSONO Armigero

De Banco Societatis int. Templi,

Nec non Curiæ Dom. Regis de Communi Banco

Capitali Prothonotorio,

De sex sororibus senior evasit Filia

LUMLÆI DEAW

No. 288.
Robin-
son.

Putæ Pro-
tonotario.

Deaw.

De *Bishops Upton* in Agro *Herefordiensi* Armig.

Familiæ sanè perantiquæ, dudumq; floridæ,

Septendecim Annos cum Marito suavissimè feriata est,

Et ab ejus sinu demum malevolè divulsa fuit

per morbum cancralem,

Cujus infandos cruciatus postquam diu victrix pertulisset,

Et lævæ Mammæ detruncationem

Intrepida passa est,

Veteri (post intervallum sex mensium) revertente morbo

Et ipsa vitæ validiùs invadente,

Fato concessit.

Fidemq; Conjugalem Marito, Mundoq; consecrandam,

Gemmeas animi corporisq; dotes unico Filio

LUMLÆO (soli de cætera prole superstiti) possidendas,

Orthographamq; vitæ Christianissimæ copiam

Nobis, posterisq; transcribendam

reliquit, erogavit.

Obijt in ædibus viri spectabilis JOHANNIS

DAVIES de *Pangborn* in Agro *Berks*

Equitis Aurati Nov. 22. Anº. Dom. 1665.

Ætatis suæ 49.

Davies.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Here rests the body of Mrs. JANE

ROBINSON eldest daughter of

LUMLEY DEAW of the County of

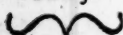
Hereford Esq; & most beloved

Wife of THOMAS ROBINSON Esq;

One

An. Dom.

1665.



One of the Benchers of y^e Inner Temple & cheif Prothonotary of His Majties. Court of Common Pleas, She was married to him seventeen years and of several Children left only her dear Son LUMLEY living at her death, w^{ch}. happen'd in y^e 49th. yeare of her Age, by a Cancer in her Brest w^{ch}. she suffer'd wth. an invincible patience to be cut off, & surviv'd only six Months after; died on y^e 22^d. of November 1665. & was here interred Decem^{br}. y^e 8th. to whose dear Memory her most indulgent husband hath erected an adjoining Monument.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 197, 198.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

No. 289.
White.

Here lyeth buried the body of ELISABETH Wife of JOHN WHITE Esq; who departed this life y^e 23^d. of Nov. 1665. Ætat. 18.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Camberwell Church in Surrey.

No. 290.

Bowyer.

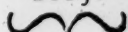
Aucher.

In hope of a glorious Resurrection to eternall Life by the Merits of *Jesus Christ* Here lyes buried the Body of Dame HESTER BOWYER, late Wife of Sr. Edmund BOWYER of this Parish Knight and eldest Daughter of Sr. ANTHONY AUCHER Kn^t. There was a happy Sympathy betwixt the Virtues of the Soul and the Beauty of the Body of this excellent deceased person.

She liv'd an holy Life and dyed the death of the Righteous Dec. 19. 1665.

A good life hath but few days but a good name endureth for ever.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.



In

JACOBUS SHIPTONUS,
Hujus Ecclesiæ Pastor fidelis,
Vir probus
Moribus lenissimis; Doctrinâ solidâ,
φιλόθεος ἢ φιλόανθρωπος,
Reverà non minùs
Quàm nominis Anagrammate
Pius ac Hosti Bonus,
Sub mensâ Sacrà
Spe certâ Resurgendi
Situs,
Christi natalitijs
Non obijt sed abijt cantatum,
Gloria in Excelsis,
Anno { Salutis M DC LXV.
 { Ætatis LXIII.

MS. Lewis.

In Peterborough Cathedral.

M. S.

Nº. 292.

Duport.

Hic jacet LUCIA DUPORT, JO. DUPORT, S. T. D.
Coll. Jesu Cant. Præfetti Filia, tum cæterarum vir-
utum, tum imprimis Castimonix, Temperantiæ, Pie-
tatisq; erga Deum, Rarum non hujus ævi exemplum,
sed veteribus sanctis annumerandum.

Obijt Virgo Feb. 6º. An. Dom. 1665. Ætatis 61.

Dum sapiens Virgo vigilâsti ardente lucernâ,

Expectans sponsum nocte dieq; tuum;

Præluxisti alijs et Lampas in orbe fuisti,

Moribus et Vitâ lucida Virgo tuâ:

Nunc quoniam in terris tibi lux brevis occidit, ergo

Æternâ in cœlis LUCIA luce micas.

Charissimæ sorori posuit

JA. DUPORT hujus Ecclesiæ.

Decanus.

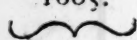
vide sub Ann. 1690.

MS. à Davide Standish Jun.

Q

In

An. Dom.
1665.



In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire,

No. 293. Here lyeth the Body of M^{rs}. LUCY ROGERS daughter to M^r. LANCELOT ROPER Alderman & twice Mayor of *Kingston upon Hull* late Wife to M^r JOHN ROGERS of the same towne Merchant by whom she had 17 Children with whome she lived a Pious Life 37. yeares & dyed in the faith of CHRIST February the 15. Anno Dom. 1665. ætatis suæ 58.

Rogers.
Roper.

Vide sub Ann. 1667.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Old Windsor Church in Berkshire.

No. 294.
West.

Here lyeth JOHN WEST
late of *Stepney beath*
in y^e County of *Midd.*
who died y^e 26. day
of February 1665. aged
82. & left behind him
one daughter ELIZABETH
Wife of JOHN POWNEY
Gent of this Parish.

Powney.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 315.

In Ashamsted Church in Berkshire.

No. 295. Here lieth the Body of EDWARD POCOKE husband
of MARY POCOKE; he
departed this Life y^e 24th. of March
Anno Dom. 1665.

Sic.
Pocoke.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 32.

In Beverley Minster in Yorkshire.

No. 296.

What e're I did believe, what e're I taught,
What e're he did for me who mankind bought,

Wh

ANGLIANA.

115

What e're I purchas'd by the good fight fought,
In faith, in life, in Word, in deed, & thought,
What e're remains now I am hither brought,
Refurgam of them all is the full draught,
What e're is preach'd & is not this, is nought,
Who preacheth this receive him as ye ought.
Reader learn well but this short text from me
Though I be dead yet still I preach to thee

An. Dom.
1665.

Refurgam. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a Gravestone
within the Rails of the Chancell.

An. Dom.
1666.

Tacete,

Inter hæc enim silentiū claustra.

AUGUSTINUS REVE { Armiger,
et Vitæ { integer,

Reve.

Æqui et prolis numerosæ { Pater,

Honesti simul et EDMUNDI { frater germanus,
Militis et quondam Judicis {

ELIZABETHÆ BAYSPOOLE { Maritus,

Bayf-
poole.

Annorum tædio et
Mortalitatis somno tandē { gravatus,

παλιγγενεσίαν { spirans,
et reunionem { sperans,

Hic dormiens reconditur.

Apr. 10.

Anno { Ætatis } 65.
{ Salutis } 1666.

E Colleſtaneis Johis. Worthington Cantabrigiensis A. M.
Coll. D. Petri Exſocij.

In Thorp Church in Norfolk.

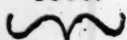
Here lyeth the Body
of THOMAS LONDON the

No. 298.
London

Q 2

Elder,

An. Dom.
1666.



Elder, Gent. who
was buried April ye 18.
1666.

MS. Worthington.

*In St. John Baptist's Church in the Isle of Tenet
in Kent.*

No. 299.
Coppin.

Here lies interred the body of JOHN COPPIN Esq^r. the Son of WILLIAM COPPIN who was born the 24th. of May 1607. and being Commander of his Majesties Ship *Mary* was by the Dutch shott through the Leg one the 28th. of September 1652. and being commanded by his Majestie to command his Ship *St. George* one the 25th. July 1665. received five several Wounds from the Dutch one the 1st of June 1666. and one the 2^d of June following a Shott in the Belly whereof he died the 4th. being aged 59 yeares 13 days.

MS. Lewis.

*In St. Trinity Churchyard in Goodram-Gate in
York.*

No. 300.
Ander-
ton.

J. H. S.

Here lyeth the Body of RICHARD ANDERTON late Chirurgeon of the Citty of *Yorke* who dyed ye 1 July An. Dom. 1666. being aged 59.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York Cathedral.

No. 301.

Frewen.
Wolver-
stone.

Hic prope sita est
JUDITHA nuper UXOR THOMÆ
FREWEN Armig. filia et hæres
unica JOHANNIS WOLVERSTONE dc
Fulham in Comitatu *Middlesex*. Gen.
quæ post quintum partum
29^o Sept. ætatis suæ 27^o. nuptiarum

unde

ANGLICANA.

117

undecimo Annoq; Dōmī 1666.

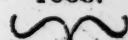
An. Dom.

duos filios totidemq; filias

1666.

superstites relinquens

ad cœlum migravit.



MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

Near this pillar lyeth interred the Body of HUGH No. 302.
 LISTER Esquire, Justice of Peace in the East Riding, Lister.
 4th Son to the Right Worshipfull JOHN LISTER K^t.
 He took to Wife JANE the Daughter & heire to the
 Worshipfull BERNARD SMYTH, twice Mayor of this Smyth.
 town, by whom he had issue 4 Sonns & 2 daugh-
 ters, who all save one doe yet remaine hopefull re-
 preives the memory of him

Sic in MS.

Qui bonis omnibus flebilis occidit Anno Xti 1666. Octob. 9.
 Ætatis 48.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Bexley Church in Kent.

In a Vault underneath lyes the Body of Sir ROBERT No. 303.
 AUSTEN Bar^t. who dyed Oct. the 30th. 1666. aged Austen.
 79. who left behind him one daughter ELIZABETH
 by a former Wife & 4 Sons, JOHN, ROBERT, ED-
 WARD & SAMUEL, & 2 daughters, ANNE & UR-
 SULA, by his second Wife ANNE the daughter of
 THOMAS MUNS Esq; Merchant, who departed this Muns.
 Life Oct. the 28th. 1687 aged 74. this Monument
 was erected by the Directions of the said ANNE in
 her last Will & testament.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN PEARSON, once She- No. 304.
 riffe of Kingston upon Hull & twice Warder of the Pearson.
 Trinity house, he departed this Mortal Life the 24
 of

An. Dom. of Nov. 1666. being aged 48. years. He was married to ELIZABETH his Wife 25 years, by whom he had issue 12 Children, 6 Sonns & and 6 daughters. She was Daughter to Alderman RIPLEY, who was twice Mayor of *Hull*.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 305. Here lyeth the Body of the Lady ELIZABETH LISTER, late Wife to Sr. JOHN LISTER Knt. deceased, by whom She had 16 Children. She dyed the 2. of December, Anno Dom. 1666. in the 88 year of her Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Dallington Church near Northampton.

No. 306.

Raynsford.

Gloriosum usq; diem
 Hic depositum quod mori potuit
 GULIELMI RAYNSFORD
 Ab RICHARDO Milite & Dominâ CATHARINA,
 Filij quartò oriundi;
 Suavissimæ spei Juvenis,
 Pectoris solito Candidioris,
 Ingenio vel in mediâ morte vividissimo,
 Pietate in Parentes Celeberrimâ,
 Comitatus ac Modestîâ (quoad alios) singulari,
 Moribusq; per omnia verè generosis.
 Felix Stemma! quâ tales
 Cælo maturos enutrivit:
 Felicior Anima!
 Quæ circa D. THOMÆ Solennia
 Ad Chorum evolavit Beatorum
 Anno, Urbi, Orbique infelicissimo,
 Et hoc solo nomine memorabili,
 1666.
 Ætatisq; suæ (plus minus) 160.
 Expergiscar.

MS. Thayer.

An. Dom.
1666.

In the Chancel of Weston Favell Church near
Northampton.

Hic dormit DOROTHEA FULHAM,
EDV^{di}. S. T. D. & MARG. Ux. Primogenita,
Ætate Juvenis, moribus ac pietate senex,
Beatam expectans Resurrectionem;
Professa se tum moribunda
(Qu^d in omni vitâ semper fecerat)
Totam fiduciam suam Domino reponere;
Fato cessit Jan. 30. An. Dom. 1666.
Ætat. suæ propemodum 28°.
Brevis ætas ingeniosis.

No. 307.
Fulham.

MS. Thayer.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

Here lyeth interred the
body of HUMPHRY EWER,
Second Son of HENRY
EWER Esq; of this Parish,
who was born y^e 24. day of
August 1646. & departed
this life y^e 3^d. of Febr. 1666.

No. 308.
Ewer.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Wisbich Church in the Isle of Ely.

16 M. S. 68.

JUDITHA uxor lec-
tissima obiit Feb. 21.

1666.

Præmissis JUDITHA
natu maximâ Jul. 14.

1661. & GULIELMO primogenito Mar. 8.

1661.

Relictisq; MARIA, PRU-
DENTIA, SARA, ELIZ-

No. 309.

ABETHA

An. Dom.
1666.

Q. incon-
solabili.
Coldwell.

ABETHA filiab. conjugij
foeliciſſimi pignoribus,
cum Inſolabili viro
GULIELMO COLDWELL
olim Coll. Regin. Can-
tab. Soc. & huj⁹ Ecclīæ
Vicario,
(pro votis) ſub hoc
Marmore quod mor-
tale eſt depoſituro,
die - - - - -
Anno - - - - -

MS. Viſitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

No. 310. ROBERT GREIRSON of *Lug* in Scotland Eſq; who
Greirſon. died in *Bath* 17th. March 1666. æt. 18.

MS. Wood 55. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 47.

*In the North Ile of Abington Church near
Northampton.*

No. 311. To the Memory of Sir ROB^t. BERNARD Knt. &
Bernard. Bart. Serjeant at Law, Son of FRANCIS BERNARD
Eſq; who was 2^d Son of FRANCIS BERNARD Eſq;
Lord of this Mannor. He was twice very happy;
Talla- first, in the marriage of ELISABETH TALLAKERNE
kerne. daughter of St. JOHN TALLAKERNE, by whom he
had many Sons & daughters. & after her deceaſe, he
was very happy a Second time in the marriage of
Digby. ELISABETH DIGBY, Relict of ROBERT Ld DIGBY,
who was a good Mother though ſhe had no Chil-
dren. But he was moſt happy in that not weary at
all of this Life he was willing to depart to a better
in the 66th. year of his Age.

A. D. 1666.

His Body lies interred near this Monument, which

was due to so good a Father from his Eldest Son & An. Dom.
Heir S^r. JOHN BERNARD K^t. 1666.

MS. Thayer.

In St. Cuthbert's Church in York.

Anniculus, vix ultra, properavi, (Lector) ac tu festi- No. 312.
nas, HENRICUS WATKINSON, H. F. Anno Domini Watkin-
1666. son.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Bridekirk Church in Cumberland.

Encomium præclarissimi Musici JOHANNIS LANCAS- No. 313.
TRE qui obiit A. D. 1666. Lanca-
shire.

Hic jacet in Tumbâ cæcus, qui plura videbat,
Quàm quisquis videat, Cœli sub lumine claro.
Jam veteres Comites nobiscum conticuere,
Jamq; Lyram liquit noster quoq; Barbiton ORPHEUS,
Cornua, et HERBERTUM revocantia flamina sanctum,
Cui sancto scripsit GULIELMUS Carmen amoris
LAWSONUS, gracili Musam modulatus Avenâ.

MS. ab Hu. Todd, S. T. P.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of M^r. JOHN ROGERS of this An. Dom.
towne, Merchant, who departed this Life in the 1667.
faith of Christ April the 16. Anno Dom. 1667. No. 314.
Rogers.

Vide sub Ann. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Norton Church in the County of Durham.

P. M.

THOMÆ DAVISON de Blakiston Equ. Aurati,
(ALEXANDRI DAVISON Equ. Aur. primogeniti)
Adversus Scotos rebelles A^o. Dni. MDCXXXIX. Centurionis strenui,
Deindeq; in exercitu Regis CAROLI Martyris,
R Flagrante

No. 315.
Davison.

An. Dom.
1667.

Sic in MS.
Lamp-
ton.

Flagrante tunc Perduellium Rebellione immani,
Prochiliarchæ Magnanimi;
Qui quidem

ELIZABETAM GULIELMI LAMPTON de *Lampton* Equ. Aur. filiam natu

Maximam, primam Uxorem duxit;

Ex quâ

Filium unicum ALEXANDRUM,

Filiâ verò

Pudsay.
Laton.
Chater.
Fairfax.

Bellasis.

JANAM, AMBROSIO PUDSAY de *Barford* Armigero,
ANNAM, ROBERTO LATON de *Laton* in Com. *Ebor.* Armig.
CATHARINAM Virginem; ELIZABETHAM primò JOHANNI CHATER de
Croft Arm^o. postea NIC^o. FAIRFAX (THO. FAIRFAX Vice-Comitis *Emely*
infra Regnum *Hibernia* filio tertio genito) ac TIMOTHEAM

GULIELMO BELLASIS de *Outon* Armigero

Enuptas genuit.

Inter intestini Belli clades publicas, carceres,
Reiq; privatæ jacturam non minimam, maximo animo
perpessus, exoptatissimamq; Serenissimi ac potentissimi Regis CAROLI II.
restitutionem conspicatus, ac per eundem Vice-Comes hujus

Com. Palat. *Dunelm.* jure merito constitutus,

xxiiij^o. Mensis Maij Anno ab incarnatione

Dñi MDCLXVII^o. Vitam cum

Morte commutavit.

Bellasis.

MARGARETA UXOR altera,
GULIELMI BELLASIS de *Ludworth* Equ. Aur. filia natu maxima
Prædicti THOMÆ Relicta charissima, mœstissima,
hocce amantissimo conjugio crexit
Monumentum.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

No. 316.
Hennage.

Tyrwitt.

GEORGE HENNAGE Esq; Eldest Son of
S^r. GEORGE HENNAGE of *Hamton* in
the County of *Devon* K^t. He married
FAITH eldest daughter of S^r. PHILIP
TYRWITT of *Stanfield* in Com. *Lync.* B^t.
he left issue ANNE, GEORGE, MARY,
PENELOPE, URSULA, and WINIFRID at his
death, 15 July 1667.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

ANGLICANA.

123

An. Dem.
1667.

In the Chancel of Ingoldsby Church in Lincolnshire.

Here lyeth the Body
of Mrs.

MARY WORTHINGTON,

The Wife of Dr.

JOHN WORTHINGTON,

Rector of this

Church,

She deceased on
August 8th. 1667.

No. 317.

Wor-
thington.

Phil. 1. 21.

To die is gain.

MS. Worthington.

In the Chancel of Thorp Church in Norfolk.

Heere resteth the Body
of JOHN GOODING the most loveing
and faithful Husband of MARY
GOODING, who departed this Life
on the 24th. day of August in the
yeare of our Lord God 1667.

Aged 55. yeares.

No. 318.

Gooding.

MS. Worthington.

*In the Chancel of the great Church at Hull
in Yorkshire.*

Haud procul hinc jacet GEORGIUS BAKER Miles,

Pater

Avus

Proavus

→ GEO. BAKER Armig.

No. 319.
Baker.

Qui postquam multa pro Rege. pro Patria fecisset tulissetq;

Præcipuè in propugnando fortiter *Novo-Castro*

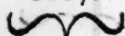
Contra *Scotos* tunc Rebelles,

Hic tandem indigno et meritis suis dispari fato concessit

R 2

August.

An. Dom.
1667.



MONUMENTA

August. Anno MDCLXVII.

At non passus est Deus tantam virtutem penitus latere,

Obscurè obijt, honorificè tamen Sepultus,

Funus ejus prosequentibus

Militum Tribuno, totâq; Cohorte Militari

Memorabili Honoris Pietatisq; exemplo.

Tandem cum per quadraginta plus minus Annos neglectus jacuisset,

Nepos ejus THOMAS BAKER, S. T. B.

Non tam Virtutis, quàm adversæ fortunæ Hæres,

Avi charissimi indignæ Sortis misertus,

Hoc ei Monumentum mœrens lubens posuit.

MS. à Nepote Defuncti.

In St. Martin's Church in Coney-street in York.

N^o. 320. Here lyeth buried the Body of JANE late Wife of
Girdler. M^r AMBROSE GIRDLER, & daughter of M^r BRYAN
Pretious. PRETIOUS of *West-Chester*, who dyed the 2^d day of
Septemb. 1667.

MS. P. L. Arm. Nerroy.

In York Cathedral.

N^o. 321. Here lyeth the Body of M^{rs} ELENOR ROBINSON,
Robin- Daughter to RALPH CARNABY Esquire of *Halton*
son, in *Northumberland*, & Wife of RICHARD ROBINSON
Carnaby. Esquire, being 19 years of Age, who dyed the 26th
day of September Anno Domini 1667.

Veni Domine Jesu.

MS. P. L. Arm. Nerroy.

In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.

N^o. 322.
Davy.

M. S.

GULIELMI DAVY

In Artibus Magistri,

Hujus Coll. Socij et Alumni,

Qui

(Haud exiguo suorum dolore

ANGLICANA.

Et defiderio)

Charam Animam Deo inspiranti reddidit
XVII. Kal. Decemb.

Anno Ætat. XXVI. Æræ Xtianæ 1667.

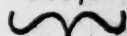
EDM. BOLDERO S. T. P. Coll. Custos,

P. ✠ C.

125

An. Dom.

1667.



Baldero.

MS. Baker.

In Beverly Minster in Yorkshire.

Here Lyeth the Body of the Lady COBB daughter of ^{Nº. 323.}
CHRISTOPHER CONSTABLE of *Cataffe*, first married ^{Cobb.}
to RICHARD HYLLIARD of *Eteringham* Esq; by ^{Consta-}
whome she had several Children, after married to Hylliard.
St. FRANCIS COBB the younger of *Beverley* Kn^t. by
whome she had 4. Children, WILLIAM, MARY,
FRANCIS & SUSANNA. who dyed 7 Decemb. Anno
Dom. 1667. aged 79. for whose sake & memory this
Stone is layde here.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

Here under lies the Body of HUGH DARRELL

of *Mil-end* in this Parish Gent:

who died the 3^d of January 1667.

whose Ancestors possessed that Estate

For near four hundred years.

Here also lies the Body of ELIZABETH

his Wife; the daughter of Mr TAYLOR of *Berks* Taylor.

who dyed the 29th. of November 1655.

They were a happy Couple Friendly Charitable
and Just.

of whom two Daughters were all their issue

ELIZABETH who died in her infancy,

And MARY, being their only surviving Child

(And Relict of JOHN LOGGAN of *Idbury* in

the County of *Oxon* Esq;) did in Honour

to her deceased Parents

Nº. 324.

Darrell.

Loggan.

and

An. Dom.

1667.



and Love to her Son

ROBERT DARRELL LOGGAN

(who lies also here interr'd)

Cause this Monument to be erected.

MS. Bird.

In Crux Church in York.

No. 325. Nere this is buried HENRY the Sonne of HENRY
Herbert. HERBERT Esq; eldest Sonn of Sr. THOMAS HER-
BERT Baronett which HENRY married ANNE Daugh-
Harrison. ter of Sr. THOMAS HARRISON K^t. and Dame MAR-
GARET his Wife Daughter of the Right Honorable
Darcy. Sr. CONYERS DARCY K^t. Lord DARCY of *Conyers*
He dyed the 31 day of January A. D. 1667. 27 day s
old.

Fuisssem quasi non essem: ex utero translatus in ti-
mulum. Job. 10. 9.

Alexan- Nere him is also buried his Grandmother the Pious
der. and right worthy Lady Dame LUCY HERBERT the
Wife of the said Sr. THOMAS HERBERT & daugh-
ter of Sr. WALTER ALEXANDER K^t. She dyed the
17th. day of December 1671. being 63. years of Age.

On the same Table.

Cutler. Here under is interred ELIZABETH HERBERT Daugh-
Egerton. ter of Sr. THOMAS HERBERT Baronet and of Dame
ELIZABETH his Wife Daughter of Sr. GERVASE
Cutler K^t. and the Lady MAGDALEN EGERTON
Daughter of the Right Honourable JOHN Earle of
Stanley. *Bridgwater* and of the Right Noble Lord FARDI-
NANDO Earle of *Derby* which ELIZABETH departed
this Life in her Infancy the 21 day of February.
A. D. 1674.

Vide sub Ann. 1668.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sprowstom Church in Norfolk.

Lector,

Quàm sit caduca rerum humanarum Catastasis,
Et quàm parvum vel maxima fortiantur tumultum,

Hocce tibi admonebit spectaculum,
sub hoc Marmoreo nempe Tuguriolo

Totus ille jam tegitur,

Qui

Suâ meritorum Famâ

Londinum totum adimpleverat :

Quod si Lector planius postulaveris,

Scias quod hic jacet,

Civitatis Pater, Patronus, Prætorq; olim

Senator ille memorabilis ac Patriota,

Dominus

THOMAS ADAMUS,

Adams,

Miles et Baronettus,

Orphanorum præterea Asylum,

Sancti sui; nominis Hospitij Præses,

Pater-familias verè Christianissimus,

ARISTIDES alter pro integritate,

Alterq; MOYSES seu ipsemet

Mitissimus.

De Natalitium Cunis

Wemesium

Oppidulum *Salopiæ* gestiens

Gloriabitur,

Ubi Schola Grammatices illius est

Fundata et ditata Benignitate,

Ut si Pueri illinc erudiendi

Suum forsitan dediscerent Patronum

Illum Parietes vel ipsi Lapidés

Eloquerentur.

Nec Alma Mater *Cantabridgia*

(Quæ dudum Graduato huic nostro

Mammas Altrices præbuit)

Illum Patronum suum vocitare

Dedignabitur.

Ubi

An. Dom.

1663.



Ubi Prælectiones hodiè triumphant Arabicæ,
 Quas suis sumptibus fundavit instituitq; Posteris,
 Ut *Arabia*, quæ dudum audierat Deserta,
 Tota nunc felix ac ferax
 Haberetur.

Omniū ferè Scientiarum nimirum peritus
 Liberales plusquam professus est.

Unde

Manus Pauperculis, Portas Peregrinis,
 Ipsumq; Pectus Literarum Candidatis
 Aperuit.

Quin si nihil aliud Christianissimum loqueretur,
 Inconcussa Fides et Fortitudo loquerentur.

Quòd in pessimo nimirum seculo

Optimus emicuit,

Et ob Causam Regalem

In Turri *Londinensi* captivus

Se potius servitudini teterrimæ submisit,

Quàm Conscientiæ suæ Libertatem

Violaret.

Ex Uxore dulcissimâ

Quinq; Filios et quatuor Filias suscepit,

E quibus

Tres tantisper filias et unicum filium

GULIELMUM nempe Baronettum & Hæredem

Superstites reliquit.

Quòd si plura sciscitaveris, Lector,

Londinum consule,

Et ex Pannariorum fraternitate splendidâ

(E quibus vel ipse Membrum præminuit)

Ediscito;

Qualem Pecuniarum massam illorum

Curæ concrederit

Ex quâ (tanquam ex publicâ instaurati Bursâ)

Pauperiores ejusdem misterij Tyrones

Fidem Fortunasq; suas

Publicò promoverent.

Sic operibus bonis ac diebus abundè plenus

(Postquam Annum octogesimum primum compleverat)

Q. Pana-
riorum.

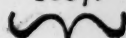
Q. con-
credide-
rit.

ANGLICANA.

129

Et gravissimi cruciatus calculi (qui pondus
Unciarum viginti quinq; superaverat)

An. Dom.
1667.



Inviictâ Patientiâ pertulisset,

Feb. 24. ab ærumnosæ senectutis

Solutus tædijs

In Cœlorum gaudia sublatus est,

Cujus Exequiæ Martij 10. Anno Sal. 1667.

Per Senatum Populumq; Londini collacrymantem

Cum Pompâ solenni

Celebratæ.

Non definit vivere sed in terris morari,
Nostrum est virtutes eloqui, vestrum imitari.

Amor est mensura Doloris.

Sic condoluit GUIL. FALDO Grayens.

Faldo.

MS. à Roberto Adams Arm. Defunct. Nepote.

In

Church in the Isle of Ely.

ANNA filia CHRISTOPHERI WREN Dec. Windsor & No. 327.
Wolverhampton, Uxor HENR. BROUNSELL L. L. D. Wren.
Mater HEN. XOFERIQ; Hic sepultor. et ANNÆ ad Brounsell.
huc superstitis exiguæ quidem molis sed Gemmarum
instar magni pretij & virtutis: Vitam egit alijs ju-
cundissimam, sibi autem acerbam propter varios cor-
poris dolores; quos admirabili patientiâ & æquani-
mitate perpeffa, animam placidissimè Deo reddidit 27^o.
die Feb. A. Dñi 1667. ætat. suæ. 33^o.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 356.

In York Cathedral.

Hic jacet ANNA filia JOHANNIS CALVERLEY Armi- No. 328.
geri et Uxor PHILIPPI PRINCE Generosi, cujus Calver-
Anima 18^o. die Martij tunc Redemptionis 1667. ad ley.
superos transmigravit ætatis suæ 33. et corpus condi- Prince.
tum prope exuvias MATTHEI HUTTON nuper Archie-
S piscopi

An. Dom. 1667. piscopi Eboræ. proavi ejus glorios. Christi Redempt.
adventum expectat.

Vivit post funera virtus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In West Farleigh Church within the Diocese
of Rochester in Kent.*

No 329.
Brewer.

Juxta hic Exuvias deposuit

JANA BREWER,

UXOR I^{ma}. THOMÆ BREWER huj⁹ Parochiæ Armⁱ.

Cui Quinq; Filios; Nataq; duas peperit,

Filia fuit natu maxima, et una Cohæredum

Hough-
ton.

THOMÆ HOUGHTON de Mayfield in Com. Suffex. Armⁱ.

Pietatis erga Deum et Parentem,

Amoris perinsignis erga Conjugem et Prolem,

Et Benevolentia erga omnes

Eximium Exemplar.

Obijt multum deplorata { Año Salutis 1667.
Ætatis 50.

Vide sub Ann. 1690.

MS. à Jobe Brewer Arm. Defunct. Filio natu maxima

An. Dom.
1668.

In Dallington Church near Northampton.

No. 330.

Hoc tegitur marmore

Juvenis eximiae Virtutis

ROBERTUS RAYNSFORD,

Rivns-
ford.

RICHARDI RAYNSFORD Mil. & CATHAR². Uxor

Filius natu tertius,

Insigni in Deum Pietate,

Erga Parentes obsequio,

Communi Amicorum solatio,

Ingenij perspicacia & acumine

Indies ad sublimiora emicante,

Formæ venustate præstandâ

Memorabilis :

ANGLICANA.

131

Qui postquam *Oxon.* literis amœnioribus
In præclaro Hospitio *Lincolniensi*,
Severioribus legum apicibus operam dedit,
(Legum divinarum haud ignarus aut
immemor)

Flore juventutis animâ Creatori reddidit
25^o. die Maij An^o. Dom. 1668.
Æt. suæ 21^o.

Sic Indulgentissimus supernus Pater
Sex Filios in æquales partes distribuit.

Tres sibi misericorditer eligendo
Tres Parentibus terrenis relinquendo ;

En! Deus dedit, Deus abstulit,
Illi sit benedictio in æterna sæcula,
Amen.

MS. Thayer.

In

To the memory of *Sr. GREVILL VERNEY* Knight of No. 33^r
the Honourable order of the *Bath.* Verney

The Honourable the Lady *DIANA VERNEY* his Wife
eldest daughter to the Right Honourable *WIL-*
LIAM Earl of *Bedford* erected this Monument. Russel.

He was born the 26th day of Jan. 1648. marry'd the
29th of August 1667. and dyed the 23^d day of
July 1668.

He had issue only one Sonne named *WILLIAM*, who
was born the 12th. of June 1668.

Quid tibi Regis Amor, Genus, aut sine compare Forma
Conjugioq; Domus profuit aucta tuo?

Vere novo, primoq; ereptus flore juventæ

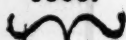
Ceu Rosa virgineo pollice messâ jaces.

Solamur merito vitæ compendia; namq;

Vita brevis nobis, quæ tibi longa fuit.

Magna quidem fuerat majorum gloria iusta:

Extulit hos ætas; plus dedit Arrha tui.



MONUMENTA

Fax

GREVILLIJ VERNEIJ
Balnei Equitis

Omnium suæ ætatis Corpus

Hic jacet formosissimum,

Mentis Animam æternum requies sanctorum tenet.

Honeste

Ossa requiescant in pace,

Nec temerantur Cineres.

Plura scire velis ?

Vicinum respice parietem,

Conjugalis amoris tessera

Cætera docebit,

Mœrens posuit

Erskin.

ARCHIBALDUS ERSKINUS.

1669.

Gloria.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Dionys Churchyard in York.*No. 332.
Belman.

Hic jacet LEWIS BELMAN; cū de se quatuor natis
Amatus Amans vixit, quid aliud vis? id satis, quod
res angusta domi, artem suam perofus et solus tamen
Artis suæ Artifex ingeniosus. Obijt Nov. 19. 1668.
Ætatis suæ 55.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Church of St. Giles in the Fields in
Com. Midd.*No. 333.
Pagitt.

Cubat hic inhumatus
JUSTINIANUS PAGITT Ar.
Custos brevium & Recordorum
De Banco Regis;
Clausit ille diem extremum

An.

ANGLICANA.

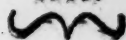
Ano. Orbis redempti
1668.

Mense Decemb.

Die 29°.

133

An. Dom.
1668.



This is omitted in the View of London.

Vide sub Ann. 1669.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Crux Church in York.

ALEXANDER HERBERT genere et virtute nobiliss. in No. 334.
flore suæ Juventutis abhinc in cœlestem patriam evo- Herbert.
catus piè et placidè emigravit, quod etiam fuit mor-
tale (certâ spe resurgendi) sepulchro inter suos proa-
vos hic deposuit 26. die Jan. Anno Salutis 1668. suæ
ætatis 27.

THOMAS HERBERT Baronettus, et LUCIA Uxor Alexan-
ejus, filia WALTERI ALEXANDER Equitis Aurati, der.
Parentes et moerentes filij sui charissimi memoriæ hanc
tabulam pensilem reponendam posuerunt.

Proh dolor! Heu spes frustratas et vota piorum.

Ante diem cursu deferis in medio.

Vide sub Ann. 1667.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York Cathedral.

ANNA STERNE filia RICHARDI
Ebor. Archiepiscopi
ad cœtum Virginum abijt
Martij xxiiii. A. D. M.DC.LXVIII.
ætatis suæ XVII.
Veni Domine Jesu.

No. 335.
Sterne.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

In memory of S^r. THOMAS DAYRELL of the antient
family of *Lillingstone Dayrell* in the County of Bucks,
where

An. Dom.
1669.

No. 336.
Dayrell.

An. Dom. where it hath continued from the Reign of King
1669. WILLIAM the first called the Conquerour.



He was eminent for his Loyalty & Services to their sacred Majesties King CHARLES the first and King CHARLES the Second of blessed Memory during the late Civil Wars.

He was universally esteem'd for his great Learning, and belov'd of all that knew him, & particularly by this County, where in his old age he served in the quality of Deputy Lieutenant & Justice of Peace to the time of his Death.

In his younger years he was of *Lincoln's-Inn*, where for the comeliness of his person he was chosen by consent of the four Inns of Court to command that Grand Masque (in which many Gentlemen of eminent Note & Quality in the succeeding times had their several parts) that was represented before their Majesties the King & Queen in the Banqueting House at *Whitehall* on *Candlemas* Night in the year 1633. And a second time by special direction from their Majesties to St. RALPH FREEMAN then Lord Mayor of *London* at Merchant Taylors Hall, where his Majesty as a Mark of his Royal Favour was pleased to confer on him the honour of Knighthood.

He was sometime of this place & of *Castle Camps* in this County, where he departed this life on the second day of April Anno Domini 1669. in the 66th year of his Age, & was interr'd in the Chancell of that Parish Church near the Altar Table on the right hand.

Wind-
ham.

He married SARAH one of the Daughters & Coheirs of St. HUGH WINDHAM of *Pilsden Court* in the County of *Dorset* K^t. & Bart. by whom he had issue four Sons viz^t. THOMAS, FRANCIS, MARMADUKE & WYNDHAM. & two Daughters MARY & SARAH.

His eldest Son THOMAS dyed of the Small Pox in the 22^d. year of his Age Anno Domini 1664. & is buried near this Monument.

His second Son Sir FRANCIS married ELIZABETH An. Dom. 1669.
 one of the Daughters & Coheirs of EDWARD LEWES Lewes.
 of the *Vann* in the County of *Glamorgan* Esq; by
 MARGARET his Wife, afterward Dutcheſs of RICH-
 MOND & LENOX.

Sir FRANCIS had by his ſaid Wife two Daughters
 ELIZABETH & MARY, who both dyed in their In-
 fancy. He dyed of the Small Pox in the 30th. year
 of his Age An. Dom. 1675. & was interr'd near his
 Father in the ſaid Church of *Caſtle Camps*.

His third Son Sir MARMADUKE married MARY
 the only Daughter of Sir JUSTINIAN ISHAM of *Lam-* Iſham.
port in the County of *Northampton* Bar^t. by the La-
 dy VERE his Wife, one of the Daughters of the
 Right Honourable THOMAS Lord LEIGH of *Stonely* Leigh.
 in the County of *Warwick*. She dyed the 5th. of
 June An. Dom. 1679. of the Small pox in the 23^d.
 year of her Age.

The ſaid Sir MARMADUKE's 2^d Wife was MARY
 the only Daughter and heir of WILLIAM GLASCOCK Glaſcock.
 of *Farnham* in the County of *Effex* Esq; by whom
 he hath iſſue two Sons & two Daughters.

His fourth Son WYNDHAM dyed of the Small pox
 in the 22^d year of his Age An. Dom. 1674. & was
 interr'd in the Pariſh Church of *St. Giles* in the
 fields in the County of *Middleſex*. He was of *Lin-*
colns Inn, where he was lamented by all that knew
 him.

His Daughter MARY dyed of the Small pox in the
 6th. year of her Age An. Dom. 1670. & was buried
 in the ſaid Church of *St. Giles*.

His Daughter SARAH was married to FRANCIS
 WYNDHAM of *Cromer* in the County of *Norfolk* Esq; Wynd-
ham.
 who hath iſſue by her 3 Sons and 2 Daughters.

Alſo in the Chancel of the ſaid Church of *Caſtle*
Camps lyes interr'd the Body of BARBARA Lady
 HINDE, firſt the Wife of FRANCIS DAYRELL Esq; Hinde.
 to whom ſhe bare the ſaid Sir THOMAS DAYRELL,
 & alſo SUSANNA afterwards the Wife of THOMAS Wynne.
 WYNNE Esq; Her

An. Dom.

1669.

Andrew.
Lenthall.

Her second husband was EUSEBIUS ANDREW of *Edmonton* in the County of *Middlesex* Esq; by whom he had issue KATHERINE afterward married to Sir JOHN LENTHALL of *Burford* in the County of *Oxford* K^t. who dyed An. Dom. 1691. in the 72^d year of her Age, & was buried near her husband in the Parish Church of *Befislee* in the County of *Berks*.

Her third Husband was Sir EDWARD HINDE of *Maddingly* in this County K^t. whom she surviv'd many years & dyed A^o. Dom. 1667. in the 89th year of her Age.

Patri optimo et Charissimo Officiosæ Pietatis
et Memoriz ergo
hoc Monumentum
posuit
M. D.

MS. Stanton.

In Maydstone Church in Kent.

No. 337.
Dering.
English.

Hic inhumata obdormit DOROTHEA D. EDW. DER-
RING Mil. et Baronetti filia, THOMÆ ENGLISH de
Backland Ar. Uxor, filios 3. filias 7 peperit. Ob. 20.
Apr. 1669. Ætat. suæ 38.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kingsthorpe Church near Northampton.

No. 338.
Lane.

Here lyeth the Body of the Lady MARGARET LANE
late Wife to the R^t. Hon. S^r. RICHARD LANE L^{te}
Keeper of the Great Seal of *England* to King
CHARLES the 1st and 2^d. who dyed in Banishment
for his Loyalty to the Crown. She departed the 22^d
day of April 1669.

MS. Thayer.

An. Dom.

1669.

No. 339.
Wodhull.

In Mollington Church in Oxfordshire.

To the Memory of ANTHONY WODHULL
Gent. Eldest Son of ANTHONY WODHULL
Esq; who died May 3.

And of

MARY his Wife daughter of the
Reverend Mr. THOMAS HARRIS
late Rector of *Hinton* in the
County of *Northampton*, who
finished her Course Aug^t. 26.

Harris;

2 Sam. 1. 23.

They were lovely and pleasant in their
lives, and in their death they were not
divided. They had issue two daughters
who are gon down to the Barrs of
the pit, and their rest is (together with
their dear Parents) in the dust. *Job. 17. 16.*

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 173.

In Bow Church in Middlesex.

Here under this Stone lyes the Body of JAMES HARRISON Esq; who departed this Life the 3^d day of June in the Year of our Lord God 1669, after he had lived in this transitory World 67. years.

No. 340.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Chichley Church in Buckinghamshire.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN CHESTER Esq; who departed this Life the fifteenth day of June in the year 1669.

No. 341.
Chester.

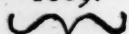
Vide sub Ann. 1671.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

T

In

An. Dom.
1669.



In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

No. 342. Here lyeth the Body of MARY daughter of SAMUEL BLACKWELL of this town Esq; & Wife of WILLIAM PAYNE Esq; Son of Sr. ROBT. PAYNE of *Barton Stacy* in the County of *Southton* Knight. She dyed on the 27th. day of July 1669. after she was deliver'd of two Sons at a Birth, ætatis suæ 21 yeere.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

*In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire on
a flat Stone in the North Ile.*

No. 343.
Busby.

HERE lyeth the Body
of ANN BUSBY who
departed this life
August the 12th. 1669.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 17.

*In the Tard belonging to the Cathedral at
Durham.*

No. 344. CHRISTOPHORUS MICKLETONUS in Villâ de *Mickle-*
ton in Agro *Eboracensi* natus, nuper Hospitij *Cliffordi-*
ensis London. Alumnus et Attornatus admodum ex-
ercitatus, peritus, & fidelis, hic requiescit in Domi-
no. Obijt 26^o. die Augusti Anno Domini 1669. æta-
tis suæ 56.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Woodeaton Church in Oxfordshire.

No. 345.
Nourse.

To the Memory of
ANNA the late Wife of JOHN NOURSE, Heir Apparent
of RICHARD NOURSE of *Woodeaton* in the Count. of
Oxon Esq;

She was

Eldest Daughter and one of the heirs of WILLIAM SEDLEY of Digswel in the Count. of Hertford Esq; & of ANNA BOTELER, who was one of the Heirs of HENRY BOTELER Esq;

An Dom.

1669.

Sedley.
Boteler.

She was

A Blessed and Joyful Mother of 2 Sons at one Birth, and of six several daughters, being nine years Married to her now sorrowful Husband, who in performance of her desire hath here bury'd her body between RICHARD their Eldest Son and their sixth daughter, at whose birth She dyed in Childbed the 30th. day of August in the 34th. year of her Age. 1669.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 295.

In a Chapel adjoyning to the Parish Church of West Horsey in Surrey.

D. O. M. S.

Nº. 346.

En parte quâ mortalis extitit, hic jacet

Plenus annorum et gloriae,

EDVARDUS NICHOLAS Eques Auratus,

Nicholas.

Utriq; CAROLO à Secretis, Utriusq;

Et CAROLI et Regis amans.

Quem, dum invalesceret Perduellium Furor,

Civilesq; discordiæ, quas hinc subdolus Papa,

Illinc cieret Fanatica phrenesis,

Publicis rebus admovit et prudentiæ fama et Fidei,

Quam, nec aut foelix unquam suspectam habuit Princeps,

Aut miser desideravit.

In pessimis temporibus vir optimus,

In Aulâ pius, in Castris religiosus,

Ubique Officij et in Deum, et in Principem memor.

In honores evectus est, non vilibus artibus impetratos,

Non sollicitæ ambitionis præmia,

Sed spectatæ Virtutis, Animiq;

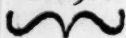
Non elati prosperis, adversis in rebus

Non desperantis.

Quum CAROLUS j^{mus}. explendo Fanatico hiatui

T 2

Caderet

An. Dom.
1669.

MONUMENTA

Caderet et Innocens et Illustris Victima,
 Evafit Sicariorum manus,
 Sed ut cum Filio exularet.
 Spoliatumq; et Regno, et hæreditate Principem,
 A *Cromwellianâ* rabie, non uno scelere securâ,
 Præstaret incolumem,
 Præstititq;
 Donec Gens duræ impatiens Servitutis,
 Cælumq; calamitosæ Virtuti propitium,
 Et CAROLUM revocaret, et Libertatem.
 Dum inter hæc senesceret, et Principi charus et Patria,
 Procul negotijs cessit quieti,
 Totusq; consuluit Æternitati,
 Quam beatam auspiciatus est,
 Anno { Dñi MDCLXIX^o } Septembris die j^{ma}.
 { Ætatis LXXVII^o }

Here lyes y^e Right Hon^{ble}: SR. EDWARD NICHOLAS
 Kn^t. (eldest son of JOHN NICHOLAS of *Winterborne-
 Earles* in y^e County of *Wiltsh* Esq^r;) Principall Se-
 cretary of Stateto K. CHARLES y^e 1st. and K. CHARLES
 y^e 2^d. from y^e year 1641 to 1663. & a Privy Coun-
 cellor till his Death to KING CHARLES y^e 2^d.

Jay.

And Dame JANE his Wife (youngest Daughter of
 HENRY JAY of *Holston* in *Norfolk* Esq^r who survived
 him 19 yeares & 12 days And erected this Monument
 to his Memory. They left Issue four Sons, JOHN,
 EDWARD, HENRY & GEORGE NICHOLAS.

MS. ab Ignoto.

*In the Church of St. Giles in the Fields in
 Com. Midd.*

No. 347.
Pagitt.
Wilcox.

Here lyeth interred the Body of M^{rs} DORCAS PAGITT
 Widow, Daughter of RICHARD WILCOX Citizen
 & Haberdasher of *London*, who married JUSTINIAN
 PAGITT Esq; Custos Brevium of the Kings Bench,
 by whom She left 3 Sons & two daughters.
 She dyed 14. Sept.

An^o.

ANGLICANA.

An^o. Salutis
1669.

141
An. Dom.
1669.


This is omitted in the View of London.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In the Church at Old Windsor in Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred ANNE
Daughter and sole Heiress
of ISAAC RUDSTON of
Boughton Monchelsea
in the County of Kent Esq^{re};
Wife of SAMUEL and Mother
of JOHN and HUMPHREY
MICHEL; She was afterwards
married to WILLIAM DUKE
of *Richmond* in the County
of *Surrey* Esq^{re}. whose Relict
she dyed the 24th. day of
October 1669. in the 81st
year of her Age.

No. 348.

Rudston.

Michel.
Duke.

Vide sub Ann. 1661.

MS. Bird.

In Hadscø Church in Yorkshire.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN
BUCKENHAM who departed
this life the 13th. day of Febr.
in the yeare of our Lord
1669.

No. 349.
Bucken-
ham.

Vide sub Ann. 1677.

MS. Worthington.

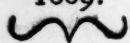
In St. Edward's Church Cambridge.

THOMAS BUCK Armiger Bedellus hujus Academiae No. 350.
Obijt quarto [die] Martij 1669. Buck.

MS. Baker.

In

An. Dom.
1669.

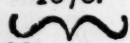


In Great St. Mary's Church Cambridge.

No. 351. Under this Stone lieth bury'd the Body of FRANCIS
SCAWEN youngest Sonn of ROBERT SCAWEN of
Molinick in the County of *Cornwall* Gent. who de-
ceased Mar. 14. An. 1669.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom.
1670.



No. 352.

Q.
Palmer.

In Carleton Church in Northamptonshire,

Tandem sequitur MARGARETAM
Idemq; BARBIUM consequitur
GALFRIDUS suus exoptatissimus
Vir ad omnia præsertim optima
Usq; quaq; comparatus,
Et cujus minima laus est
Fuisse Militem et Baronettum
Regiq; CAROLO II. Attornatum
Generalem.

Juris consultus si quis alius
Integerrimus Consultissimus
Ad normam planè probitatis
Pietatisq; exalciatus
In rebus gerendis æstimandisq;
Judicio acri,

In causis publicè tractandis
Dicendi genere beatissimo,
Ita nimirum fluente linguâ
perinde leniter atq; nervosè,
Utî putares ipsius labijs
Ipsam suadelam insedisse;
Tantâ morum suavitate
Sibiq; unitate propriâ
Unicè natus videretur.

Virtute suâ obvolutus malis oïbs impervius
Temporibus impeditissimis pro Car. I^o. implicatus
Animum semper suum habuit
Sortisq; vicibus superiorem.

Q. exalci-
atus.

ANGLICANA.

143

An. Dom.
1670.

Tanti Viri tamq; eximij
(Ad Annos septuaginta duos nati
Denati vero Maij 5^{to}. 1670)
Quod reliquum est Viator
Communis Fama et Annales
(Tacente Marmore) buccinabunt.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 334.

In Steeple Barton Church in Oxfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of BRIDGET SHELDON, Wife No. 353.
of RALPH SHELDON of Barton Esq; who died the Sheldon.
25th. of June Anno Dñi 1670.

Vide sub Ann. 1664. 1681.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 106.

In Ely Cathedral.

Here lieth the Body of M^{rs}. ANN MINGAY Daugh- No. 354.
ter to JOHN and JANE MINGAY, who dyed 20 July Mingay.
1670. aged 26.

Vide sub Ann. 1672.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

In York Cathedral.

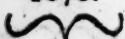
Dom. GULIELM. INGRAM Nobiliori INGRAMIORUM No. 355.
ortus prosapiâ, Eques Auratus à JACOBO Rege insignitus Ingram.
inter illius ordinis Eboracenses, ætate maximus, charitate
et vero Eccles. Anglican. cultu ditissimus, obiit 8 Ca-
lend. Sept. regnante CAROLO secundo abiit in locum
hunc 6. Kal. ejusd. Mens. Ann. Dom. 1670.

Morior quotidie non continuò.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom.
1670.



No. 356.
Wilmer.

In Bow Church in Middlesex.

In Memory of RACHEL WILMER Daughter of
GEORGE WILMER of *Stratford Bow* in Com. *Middx.*
Esq; She departed this life the second of September
Anno Dñi 1670. & in the 24th. year of her Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely Cathedral.

No. 357.
Lany.

Here lieth the Body of CHARLES LANY Son of JOHN
LANY Esq; who died 26 day of 7^{br}. A. D. 1670. in
the 60 year of his Age.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

*In the Chancel of Easton Mauduit Church in
Northamptonshire.*

On a Column to the Left.

On a Column to the Right

No. 358.
Yelver-
ton.
Grey.

CAROLUS.
FRANCISCA.
MARIA. { HENRICUS YELVERTON
Baronettus ob. 3. Oct.
1670.
CAROLUS Dominus
GREY de Ruthin obiit
17. Maij. 1679.

SUSANNA BARO-
nissa GREY de
Ruthin ob. 28.
Jan. 1676.

HENRICUS.
CHRISTOPHORUS
NEVIL.

MS. Thayer.

In

Depositum

No. 359.
Leg.

GULIELMI LEG Armigeri, Viri amplissimi, Chilia-
chæ strenui; R. Mat. circa Machinas bellicas Locu-
tenentis Generalis, & Thesaurarij nec non Armorum
Polionibus Præfecti, ejusdem etiam unitus ex interio-
ribus, secundi quidem Ordinis, utriq; CAROLO fac-
cubiculi Ministris: qui domi suæ Fratrum quondam
minorum propter Arcem *Londinensem*, febriculâ com-
reptus (in spem ampliorem) excessit die Octobris
Anno salutis humanæ MDCLXX. ætatis verò pri-
oriæ LXIII.

Vig

ANGLICA.

145

Vigilabis Lector, et ad hæc arma confugies
Flebis, Orabis.

An. Dom.
1670.



MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Martin's Church in Coney Street in York.

Here lyeth M^{rs}. JANE CLAVERING Daughter to S^r. No. 360:
JOHN CLAVERINGE of *Calely* in y^e County of *Nor-* Claver-
thumberland. She dyed y^e 7th. day of Novemb. in ing.
y^e yeare of our Lord 1670.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Cuthbert's Church in York.

Here lyeth the Body of INGLEBY DANIEL the Son No. 361:
of Lieutenant *Daniel* who dyed the tenth day of Daniel.
November in the yeare of our Lord 1670. being 4
years of Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Navestoke Church in Essex.

Near this place lyeth interred JOHN SHEFFEILD the No. 362:
Son of SAM. SHEFFEILD Esq; of this Parish who Sheffield.
married the daughter of JOHN SEDGWICK of *Nor-* Sedg-
Folke Gent. he left by her two sons & 1. daughter. wick.
Aged 38 years & decessed 3 Dec^r. 1670.

MS. J. G.

In St. Martyn's Church in Micklegate in York.

M. S.

RICHARDUS PERROTT Coll. *Sidn.* apud *Cantabr*.
Socius S. T. B. et *Eboraci* deinde Concio-
nator pientissimus hic tandem requievit.

No. 363:
Perrott.

Anno { Salutis 1670.
Ætatis suæ 41.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

U.

In

An. Dom.
1671.

No. 364.
Sherman.

In Jesus College Chapel Cambridge.

JO. SHERMAN
S. T. P.
Hujus Collegij Præf.
Ob. Mart. 27.
1671.

MS. Baker.

In Bow Church in Middlesex.

No. 365.
Jorden.
Whit-
lock.

Neer this place lyeth the Body of Mr. THOMAS JORDEN of *London* Merchant who married KATHARINE the only Daughter of RICHARD WHITLOCK of *London* Merchant by whom he had issue 5 sons & 9 daughters, of which he left living 2 sons & 5 daughters.

He finished the Course of 62 years & yielded up his Spirit to God April the 9th. 1671. bequeathing his Body to the Earth to wait for a Glorious Resurrection. The Memorial of the Just shall be had in Everlasting -----

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Hadscro Church in Norfolke, on a Monument in the North Wall of the Chancell.

No. 366.
Ashby.
Harvey.

CAROLUS ASHBY Ecclesiæ hujus Rector
Memoriæ ELIZAB. filiæ SAMUELIS HARVEY
de *Waug* in Com. *Effex*. Gen. Conjugis
Carissimæ, Monumentum hoc Amoris
Ergo dedicat. Obijt April. 19. 1671. ætatis
sue 28.

On a flat Stone near the said Wall.

HERE LIETH ELIZABETH
WIFE OF CHARLES ASHBY

RECTOR

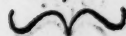
ANGLICANA.

RECTOR. SHE LEFT THIS
LIFE APRIL Y^E 19TH. 1671.

MS. Worthington.

147

An. Dom.
1671.



In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire.

Depositem

No. 367.

Nobilissimi et Illustrissimi Domini, Dñi
EDWARDI Comitis *Manchestriae*, Vice Comitis
MANDEVILE, Baronis de *Kimbolton*, Hospi-
tij Dñi Regis Camerarij, Universitatis
Cantabrigiae Cancellarij, CAROLO 2^{do}, Regi
Augustissimo à Secretioribus Consilijs, No-
bilissimiq; Ordinis Garterij Equitis, Qui
apud *Whitehall* piissimè in Domino ob-
dormivit V. die Maij Anno à Christo nato
MDCLXXI. Ætatis suæ LXIX.

Manche-
ster, Ed-
ward Earl
of

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Michael de Belfray Church in York.

Here lyeth the Body of that Worthy and Usefull No. 368.
Gentleman Master NICHOLAS BLACKBEARD who af- Black-
ter he had been Clarke of this City 25 yeares and beard.
with greate prudence and faithfullness served his Ge-
neration sincerely sleeps in the Lord.

May 27. 1671. Anno ætatis 59.

Vivit post funera Virtus.

MS, P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sall Church in Norfolk, a Monument at the East End of the North Ile.

JOHANNES FOUNTAYNE

Serviens ad Legem

Filius Primogenitus

ARTHURI FOUNTAYNE de

Dalling in hoc Comitatu

unius filiorum ARTHURI

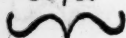
No. 369.

Foun-
tayne.

U 2

FOUN-

An. Dom.
1671.



MONUMENTA

FOUNTAYNE de Sall,

Objt decimo

Quarto die Junij

A^o. Dom. 1671.

Ætatis 70.

Et in hâc insulâ

jacet sepultus.

MS. Worthington.

In Arthuret Church in Cumberland, at the Entrance into the Chancell upon a plain Stone are the following Verses in memory of Stephen Grimston, Esq;

No. 370.
Grimston.

Moor-
craft.

Beneath this Stone, here, Generous GRIMSTON lies
Whose Name upon the Wings of Fame still flies,
His vertuous Wife Dame MOORCRAFT, Loving, Fair,
Her joy was His; Her trouble was His care.
They in their numerous Offspring Both were blest,
Part yet alive, and part, with God doe rest.
He while alive, was much belov'd of all;
Companion to the Great, Friend to the Small.
Esk! thou mightst weepe if Teares could call from Death,
To warm his Ashes, with a second breath;
Look on his Dust, as thou art passing by,
Think with thy self, that Thou thy self must dye.
Who had issue 8 sons & eight daughters & dyed Ju-
ly 14. Aged 57 yeares, Annoq; Domini 1671.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.

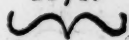
In Camberwell Church in Surrey.

No. 371.
Stanlake.

Here lyeth buried the Body of ANTHONY STANLAKE
Esq; Citizen & Dyer of London who departed this
life y^e 26. July 1671. being aged 68 yeares.
Also here lyeth buried the body of ANTHONY STAN-
LAKE edleſt Son of the aforesaid ANTHONY who de-
parted this Life y^e 23^d of September 1671.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

An. Dom.
1671.



No. 372.

Trinder.

Rainton.

Bray.

Hord.

In Bampton Church in Oxfordshire.

To the Vertuous Memory of BARBABA
third Daughter of CHARLES TRINDER Gent.
and JANE his Wife. She was first married
to WILLIAM RAINTON Esq; (by whom she had
One Daughter, JANE, y^e Wife of REGINALD

BRAY of *Barrington* in y^e County of
Glouc. Esq;) and afterwards to THOMAS
y^e eldest Son of S^r. THOMAS HORD of *Coate*
in y^e County of *Oxon.* K^t, by whom she
had five Sons and seven Daughters, of
which surviv'd at her death four Sons
and six Daughters. She deceas'd August
y^e 12th. in y^e year of Our Lord 1671. and
of her Age 44.

This Monument was erected
by her disconsolate Husband
THO. HORD Esq; who died - - - -

Underneath on a Stone of a Diamond Square.

Here rests in hopes of a glorious resurrection
y^e dear remains of BARBARA the
most intirely beloved Wife of THO. HORD
Esq; who deceas'd Aug^t. y^e 12. the year of
our Lord 1671.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 8.

*In Alby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone at
the upper end of the Church.*

Here lieth the Body of JOHN
MELLING Gent. who died
August 1671. Sonn of ROBERT
MELLING Counsellor at Law,
who lived and died at S^t.

Olaves Abby 1654.

MS. Worthington.

No. 373.

Melling.

In

An. Dom.
1671.

In St. Hellen's Church in Stonegate, York.

No. 374. Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull JOHN BEARES
Beares. late Alderman of this City, who dyed in the 54 years
of his Age upon the 24 of Decemb. 1671. and did
bequeath for the use of the Poor of this City 100 L.
and for the Poor of this Parish an Anniversary Ser-
mon $\frac{L}{3} - \frac{s}{12}$. per Annum for ever.

The Righteous shall be had in everlasting Re-
membrance.

Here also lyeth interred the Body of ANNE his Wife,
who dyed upon the 5th of October. 1669.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Stilton Church in Huntingdonshire, on a
flat Stone at the entrance into the Chancel.*

No. 375.

Brownell.

DOROTHY the
Wife of JOHN
BROWNELL Gent.
was here inter'd
December - - -
1671.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

*In the Chapel at Aukland in the County of
Durham.*

No. 376.
Cofin Bp.
of Dur-
ham.

In non morituras memoriam

JOHANNIS COSIN

Episcopi Dunelmensis

Qui hoc sacellum construxit,

Ornavit, & Deo consecravat

Ann. 1665.

In Festo Sancti Petri.

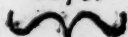
Obijt 15 die Mensis Januarij

Anno Domini 1671.

Et hic sepultus est expectans &c.

On the Floor round a Gravestone.

An. Dom.
1671.



- 1 Beati mortui
- 2 Qui moriuntur in Domino
- 3 Requiescunt enim
- 4 A Laboribus suis.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Charlton upon Otmon Church in Oxfordshire.

In this place lyeth the Body of
MARY BRETT the Wife of HENRY
BRETT Esq; formerly the Widow of
RICHARD PUDSEY Esq; Borne May 1602.
Buried the 23^d. day of January in
the yeare of our Lord 1671.

No. 377.

Bret.
Pudsey.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 240.

In Chichley Church in Buckinghamshire.

Here lyeth the Body of CATHERINE CHESTER the
Wife of JOHN CHESTER Esq^r. She departed this Life
the third day of March in the yeare 1671.

No. 378.

Chester.

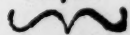
Vide sub Ann. 1669.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Stilton Church in Huntingdonshire on a
Gravestone in the Chancel.*

M^{rs}. MARY
BROWNELL sister to RICHARD
BROWNELL, was
here interred May 8. 1672.

An. Dom.
1672.



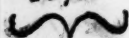
No. 379.
Brownell.

MS. Vistat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In

An. Dom.

1672.

*In Quenington Church in Gloucestershire.*

No. 380. Here lyeth ELIZABETH the Wife of HENRY POWLE
Powle. Esq; and Daughter of RICHARD Lord NEWPORT of
Newport. *High Erccall*, who departed this Life 28 of July 1672.

Cui Pudor et Conjugij Fides, mores, ingenium, veraq;
Quando ullam invenient Parem? [Pietas;

MS. à Georgio Hunt Rectore.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

No. 381.
Hodges.

Here lieth the Body of THOMAS HODGES Dr.
in Divinity, late Dean of *Hereford*, and
Vicar of this Parish, who departed this Life
the 22 of August A^o. Dⁿⁱ. 1672.

Aged 72 or thereabouts
Resurgam.

Here also lieth the Body of M^{rs}. MARGARET
the Wife of the abovenamed Dr. THOMAS HODGES,
who departed this Life the 4th. of April
1696. Aged 73 Years.

Resurgemus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Wisbich Church in the Isle of Ely.

No. 382.
Ferrou.

M. S.

Hic jacet HENRICUS FERROUR Arm.
unà cum charissimâ Uxore MARGARETA
ex quâ 56 Annos Tori Sociâ
17 liberos genuit

Hæc obiit Sept 26 An^o { Domi 1670.
Æta. suæ 72.

Ille vero Aug. 22. An^o { Dom. 1672.
Ætat. suæ 82.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.

In

In

Juxtà ponuntur Reliquiæ JOHANNIS filij JOH^s. No. 383.
BOWYER de *Biddulph*, et ELIZ. fil. nat. max. Dⁿⁱ. Bowyer.

WILL^{mi} BOWYER de *Knipersley* Equitis Aurati

Utriq; Parenti eadem Domus,

Idem Ager *Staffordiensis*

Uxorem duxit MARIAM Filiam et hæredē RICHⁱ

BAKER de *Bishton*, ex quâ unicam natam suscepit Baker.

ELIZ^{tham}. quam non semestrem cum tristi admod^m.

reliquit Matre, Heu! viridi ætate, Febre malâ surreptus,

29 Sept. A^o. Xti MDC LXXII. Æt. suæ 24^o.

Oh Leges Fati instabiles, duras, iniquas!

Quis ita singulas Officij partes absolutè implevit?

Parentum, Conjugis, Vicinorum,

Omnium quibus innotuerit

Corculum et Deliciæ.

Probus, Suavis, Facilis, Beneficus,

Quem familiarem habere Quisque contendebat

Inimicum habuit Nemo.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

Sr. ROBERT CRAVEN K^t. sometimes

No. 384.

M^r of the Horse to the Queen of

Craven.

Bokemia (Sister to K. CHARLES the

first) died 4. October 1672. æt. 40.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

In the South Cloister of Winchester College.

Depositum HENRICI BANKS L. L. Bac. hujus Coll. No. 385.

Socij in q^o. ad hominem absolvendum omnibus Elo. Banks.

gijs dignum nihil desiderari potuit præter vitam diu-

turniorem, q^m. tamen pro sempiternâ foeliciter com-

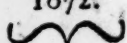
mutavit Octob. 11. Anno 1672. æt. suæ 32.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

X

In

An. Dom.
1672.



In Ely Cathedral.

No. 386. Here lieth the Body of JANE MINGAY late Wife to
Mingay. Mr JOHN MINGAY, who died 13 Nov. 1672. aged
57.

Vide sub Ann. 1676.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

In Christ's Church in York.

No. 387. Hic jacet HENRICUS TYREMAN nuper Civitat. Eboræ.
Tyre- Major, Vir integritate Scelerisq; purus, Dei servus,
man. fidelis Regis subditus, verus Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ fili-
us, filiorum pater paternus, pacis æquè ac charitatis
alumnus, omnibusq; amicus, obiit decimo nono die
Decemb. 1672. anno ætatis suæ 68.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 388. Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull ROBERT
Berier. BERIER Merch^t. twice Mayor of this towne, & ELI-
ZABETH his Wife, who departed this Life in the
true faith of Christ Feb. 27. in the 73 yeare of his
Age. Anno Dom. 1672.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

No. 389. Here lieth the Body of CHRISTOPHER BLAKE Esq;
Blake. who departed this Life the 10th
of March. Anno 1672.

Ætatis suæ 37.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

Rob.
Rect
ment
suavit
1672
licta

To t
WAR
Bart.
ferter
redita
Count
of the
restor
his At
lable i
Love
lict of
of W
whom
s Sons
& CHA
TER C
ford E
DIGAT
and dy
Age &

Here l
of Stepi

In Trewbridge Church in Wiltshire.

ROB. HAWKINS S. T. B. quondam hujus Ecclesiæ Rector *Sarisburiensis* Præbendarius, utriusq; ornamentum Altari foeliciter admotus, jam altare juxta suaviter obdormiscit. Denatus ætatis suæ 43. Salutis 1672. cujus memoriæ hoc sacrauit in Lachrymis relictæ ELIZAB. HAWKINS.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 187.

An. Dom.

1672.

No. 390.

Hawkins.

In Blythfield Church in Staffordshire.

To the pious memory of the Honourable Sir EDWARD BAGOT of *Blythfield* in the County of *Stafford* Bart. (Son of Sr. HARVEY BAGOT Bart.) a true Asserter of Primitive Episcopacy in the Church & Hereditary Monarchy in the State, who was by his Country unanimously chosen for one of the Knights of the Shire in that memorable Parliament which restored both. After which happy Settlement by his Affable temper, Constant Hospitality & inviolable integrity in doing Justice he drew to himself the Love & esteem of all. He married MARY the Relict of JOHN CRAWLEY Esq; Daughter & sole heiress of WILLIAM LAMBARD of *Buckingham* Esq; by whom he had 17 Children, seven survived him, viz. 5 Sons, WALTER, LAMBARD, LEWES, WILLIAM, & CHARLES. & 2 daughters, ANNE married to WALTER CHETWYND of *Ingestre* in the County of *Stafford* Esq; & MARY married to Sir RICHARD NEWDIGATE of *Arbury* in the County of *Warwick* Bart. and dyed the 30th of March in the 57th. year of his Age & in the year of our Lord 1673.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom.

1673.

No. 391.

Bagot.

Crawley.

Lambard.

Chet-

wynd.

Newdi-

gate.

In Cranford Church in Middlesex.

Here lyeth THOMAS the Son of RICHARD FOWNES of *Steepleton* in *Dorset* Esq; and ELIZABETH his Wife

No. 392.

Fownes.

An. Dom. the daughter of GABRIEL ARMSTRONG of *Rempston*
 1673. in the County of *Nottingham* Esq; who died the 8th.
 day of April 1673.

Arm-
strong.

MS. Crouchley.

In Glocester Cathedral.

H. S. E.

No. 393.
Viner.

Venerabilis Vir THOMAS VINER S. T. P. hujus Ec-
 clesiæ Decanus et *Winsoriana* Præbendarius, illustris
 genere, pietate in Deum, venustate ingenij, comi-
 tate morum, integritate vitæ illibatæ longè illustrior:
 qui summo amicorum luctu et mœrore decessit Ap. 11.
 Anno Dom. 1673. ætatis 44.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 215.

In St. Benedict's Church, Cambridge.

No. 394.
Russel.

Here lieth the Body of THOMAS RUSSELL, lately
 Inhabitant of this Parish, who was baptized on the
 xth. day of December Anno Domini 1587. & lived
 eighty five years six months and ten days, being bu-
 ried on the 22^d day of June Anno Domini 1673.

MS. Baker.

In the Cathedral at Bangor.

No. 395.
Bangor
Robt. Ba-
shop of.

M. S.

ROBERTI MORGAN S. T. P.

Hujus Ecclesiæ Episcopi

Dignissimi,

Qui consecratus viii^o Id. Jul. MDC LXVI,

Officio pastoralis sedulò incubuit,

In regendo Vigilans et Prudens,

In concionando frequens et flexanim^o

Donec studiis et laboribus confect^o

Obijt Kal. Sept. MDCLXXIII.

Relictis ex ANNA Uxore pijsimâ

Filijs

ANGLICANA.

Filijs, OWENO, GULIELMO et ROBERTO
Filiab⁹ MARGARETA ANNA ELIZABETHA

Atq; etiam CATHARINA

Quæ sumæ spei indolis Virgo

Hic juxta Patrem quievit in Domino

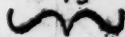
Prid. Kal. Jun. MDCLXXXII.

MS. Stanton.

157

An. Dom.

1673.



In St. Martyn's Church in Micklegate in York.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS BAWTRY once No. 396.
Lord Major of this Citty who dyed the -- day of No-
vember 1673.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

Interr'd within this Vault is the Body of M^{rs}. MARY No. 397.
FOXLEY Wife of M^r. WILLIAM FOXLEY Alderman Foxley.
& sometimes Mayor of this Incorporation who de-
parted this life the xxviii day of Jan. 1673. being the
68 yeare of her age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Steeple Ashton Church in Oxfordshire.

Memoriæ

Reverendi, pij, doctiq; Viri DANIELIS
GREENWOOD S. T. Professoris, Sowerbiæ in
Com. Ebo. nati, Coll. Æn. Na. apud
Oxonienfes primò socij dein Principalis
et ejusdem Academiæ per duos Annos
Vice-Cancellarij; qui obiit 29. Jan. Anno Dñi
1673. æt. suæ 71.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 108.

No. 398.

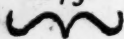
Green-
wood.

In Hendon Church in Co. Middlesex.

Here lyeth interred the body of
ROSE ETHEREDG and CATHERINE

No. 399.
Etheredg.

ETHE-

An. Dom.
1673.

MONUMENTA

ETHEREDG of this Parish where-
of ROSE departed the 14th. day of
February 1673. aged 56 years
and CATHERINE departed the 19th
day of May 1690. Aged 52 years.

MS. Worthington.

*In Burton Church in Cumberland.*No. 400.
Dawes.
Fletcher.

Hic jacet FRANCISCA DAWES Filia THOMÆ FLET-
CHER de *Strickland* Arm. natu maxima, perquam
charissima et prædilecta Uxor LANCELOTI DAWES
de *Burton Kirk* Generosi, quæ, huic mundo, spe
multum melioris 20 die febr. valedixit Año ætatis
suæ 23. Añoq; Dom. 1673.

Under this Stone Reader interr'd doth lie
Beauty & Virtue's true Epitome.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S. T. P.

In Abington Church near Northampton.

M. S.

No. 401.
Bernard.Q insigni-
bus.

Hic jacent exuviae Generosissimi Viri JOHANNIS BER-
NARD Militis, Patre, Avo, Abavo, Tritavo, alijsq;
Progenitoribus per ducentos et amplius Annos hujus
oppidi de *Abington* Dominis insignis: Qui fato cessit
undeseptuagesimo ætatis suæ Anno, quarto nonas
Martij, Annoq; à partu beatæ Virginis 1673.

Vide sub Ann. 1666.

MS. Thayer.

In Sherborn Church in

shire.

No. 402.
Fermour.

Here lieth EDW. FERMOUR eldest Son of GEO. FER-
MOUR of *East Neston* in Com. *Northampton* Esq; who
being of the Age of years departed this Life in
the year 1673.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 168.

In



In Trinity Church in Hull Yorkshire.

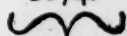
In this Vault lyeth interred the Body of M^{rs}. MARY No. 403.
SKINNER Wife of M^r. WILLIAM SKINNER of this Skinner.
towne Alderman sometime Mayor by whome she had
four sons & 7 daughters. She resigned this Life for
a better the 13. day of Aprill Año 1674. & of her
age the 42.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Weston Favell Church near Northampton.

An. Dom.

1674.



No. 404.

Ward.

LUCAS WARD hujus Parochiæ Rector
Hic præstolatur immortalitatem;
Quo, in Deum, Regem, Ecclesiam, Amicum,
Nemo fidelior
Justi veriq; tenacior
In res aliorum miseras et felices
Perpetuò benignior;
Sexagenario paululum major
E rebus humanis ad diviniora
(Quæ quotidie suspiravit) sublatus est
Apr. 29. 1674.

MS. Thayer.

In Allhallows Church in Northstreet in York.

Hic requiescit
JOSHUA WITTON
Qui ad annum ætatis sexagesimum
Pietate et cultûs assiduitate, Deo
Sacrarû literarum scientiâ non vulgari doctiss.
Largitate et continuâ beneficentiâ egenis,
Morum innocuâ jucunditate omnibus
Charum se præbuit.
Ab hac vitâ ad meliorem commigravit

No. 405.

Witton.

Anno

An. Dom.

1674.

Anno Domⁱ. 1674.Die Junij 1^{mo}.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Ely Cathedral.*No. 406.
Lucy.

Here lieth the Body of **KINGSMILL LUCY** of *Castlecary* in the County of *Somerset* Esq; eldest Son of **W^m. Ld. Bp. of St. Davids** in hope of a joyfull Resurrection, who departed this Life Jun 12. 1674.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epō Elien.

*In York Cathedral.*No. 407.
Laton.

M. S.

CAROLUS LATON Arm.**THOMÆ LATON** de *Laton* inCom: *Eborac. Mil. et Bridg. Uxor.*filius unicus, obiit x^o die Augusti An. Salut.1674. ætatis 35. *Bridg. soror ejus*et nuper **UXOR THO. FREWEN** in

memoriam charissimæ

Fratris hoc poni curavit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

On a Brass Plate fastned to a Coffin in the Vault of Sherburne Church in Gloucestershire.

No. 408.
Dutton.
Scudamore.

Here resteth the body of that Excellent Lady **MARY** the Wife of **WILLIAM DUTTON** Esq; Daughter to the Right Honourable **JOHN** Lord Viscount *Scudamore*. She died the 30th. of Aug^t. An. 1674.

*Vide sub Ann. 1664.*MS. Wood. 55. in *Mss. Ashmol. Oxon.* pag. 187.

An. Dom.

1674.

No. 409.

In the South Cloister of Winchester College.

H. E. S.

JONATHAN COOK L. L. B. et hujus Collij Socius frater STEPHANI COOK juxta sepult. Quorum uterq; circa spatium unius Lustrum hoc in Coll. Socij transigerunt felices in hoc ambo quod in tam brevi vitæ lociq; ambitu tantum amoris, laudis et honoris apud omnes passim sibi conciliârint. Obijt Octob. 5. Anno Sal. 1674. ætatis suæ 32.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

An Epitaph on the Death of JOHN CARLTON Mariner and lost in his long boate 18 Nov. 1674. æt. 21. No. 410. Carlton.
sonne to WILL. CARLTON Merch^t. Sheriff Anno 1668.

Here rests his Mortal part asleep againe
Who was once sated nodding on the maine
But cast the second time on *Thetis* lap
Sad Providence set none to hand him back.
The curled billowes wept to see him lye
Devested of his Immortality.
Then foamed his Remaines above the deep
And now his dust doth with his Fathers sleep
Waiting awaking when all Tempests cease
And tossed Bodies land in perfect peace.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Great Terive Church in Oxfordshire.

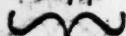
To the Memory of
M^{rs}. FRANCES HAYES Daughter of Sr.
JAMES HAYES K^t. one of his M^{ties}
most Honourable Privy Councill
of *Ireland* and the Lady RACHEL Viscountes
of *Falkland* his Wife who died an

No. 411.
Hayes.

Falkland.

Y

Infant



M O N U M E N T A

Infant y^e 13th. of December Anno
Dñi 1674.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 111.

In St. Benedict's Church Cambridge.

No. 412.
Gosling.

Memoriæ Sacrum
HENRICI GOSLING S. T. B.
Coll. Corp. Christi nuper
Socij

Viriegregiæ indolis, et tam ad scholas
Quàm ad Rostra sacra ---
Compositi,

Qui --- Ætatis suæ 28^o.
(Cum Corpus impar Animo magnas ejusdem
Vires ægrè admodum et trepidè
Sustinuisset)

Tandem Januar. 9^o. 1674.
Non sine ingenti hujus Academiæ Luctu
Occubuit.

MS. Baker.

In York Cathedral.

No. 413. Hic jacet GEORGIUS AISLABIE de Civitate Ebor. Ar-
Aislabe. miger: Principalis Archiepiscopatus Eborac. Regi-
strarius qui obiit decimo die Januarij Anno Dom.
1674.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely Cathedral.

No. 414.
Ely, Ben-
jamin Bi-
shop of

P. M.
Reverendi in Christo Patris BENJAMINI
Hujus Ecclesiæ Episcopi à clarâ Laneiorum
Gente in Agro Suffolciensi oriundi,
in cujus Elogio

Grandiloqua Fama didicit non mentiri.
Nunquam melius quàm in hoc Præsule habitavit Anima
Nusquam

Mente
Facu
A

Ad T

Ta

Denat
Tumu

In I

Sepulch
steris cu
conditæ
Hic op
structus
prudenti
tempora
mum pe
Quibus
fuerant
munific

Nusquam melior
Mente Corporis dotes commendante, Mentis, Corpore,
Facundiâ amabilis, Acumine terribilis, Eruditione
Auctissimus ; et meruit Palmam, et tempfit.

Hunc

Monarchiæ et Hierarchiæ Ruinæ
feriebant impavidum,

Hunc

Earundem Instaurationem

Ad Thronum { Petroburiensem
Lincolniensem } extulit Horrentem,
Eliensem }

Et fidissimum Ecclesiæ filium reddidit
ter dignum Patrem.

Tandem gravis Annis, et æternitati maturus
excessit emeritus Viator,
et quod in terris indignabatur
factus est in Cœlis Comprehensor.

Denatus Jan. 24. A. D. 1674. ætatis autem suæ 84.
Tumulo prope ab hoc Pariete condebatur Feb. 10.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo. Elien.

In Lamport Church in Northamptonshire.

D. O. M.

&

M. S.

No. 415.

JUSTINIANI ISHAMI Baronetti,

Sepulchro, quod ipse sibi, Uxori, Liberisq; suis & posteris cum hoc facello extruxerat, Reliquiæ sunt infra conditæ.

Isham.

Hic optimis disciplinis atq; artibus domi forisq; instructus et excellenti ingenio, eruditione, eloquentiâ, prudentiâ, omniq; virtute cumulatus in belli civilis tempora incidit et à CAROLI I^{mi} partibus ad extremum perstitit.

Quibus tandem oppressis erga eos qui in eadem causâ fuerant & præsertim in pios & eruditos Theologos munificus & liberalis fuit.

An. Dom.
1674.

CAROLO 2^{do}. demum restituto ipse in summum Regni Concilium à populo delectus, Regi, Patriæq; officium suum et ruri et in urbe, quoad vixerit, fideliter & sūmâ cum laude præstitit.

Garard. Habuit ex uxore priore JANA JOANNIS GARARDI Barti. filiâ JOHANNEM filium qui infans mortuus est et quatuor filias JANAM, ELIZABETHAM & JUDITHAM gemellas, et SUSANNAM. Ex 2^{da}. VERA Baronis LEI filiâ sex filios THOMAM, JUSTINIANUM, JOHANNEM, CAROLUM, FERDINANDUM, et HENRICUM et duas filias MARIAM & VERAM.

Lee.

Obijt *Oxonij* 2^{do}. Martij An. Dom. 1674. Ætat 64. Bonis omnibus etiamnum desideratus.

Dayrell.

Ante hujus obitum illata sunt corpora CAROLI ejusdem filij 13 Jun: 1671. Ætat 11. Et VERÆ filiae lectissimæ Virginis, Mathematices & Algebræ imprimis supra sexum & annos ad miraculum peritæ 30 Apr. Ætat. 19. Post autem indita sunt corpora Mariæ ejusdem filiae Latinis literis à Patre eruditæ optimisq; moribus ornatae MARMADUCO DAYRELLO THOMÆ Equitis filio nuptæ, 14 Jun. 1679. Ætat. 24. & THOMÆ filij Baronetti, Qui *Gallijs* et *Italiâ* peragratis in patriam reversus omnibusq; charus propter eximiam pulchritudinem indolemq; suavissimam *Lond.* obiit 26. Jul. 1681. Ætat. 24. Itemq; juvenum elegantissimorum FERDINANDI filij 13. Nov. 1683. Ætat. 20. et HENRICI quoq; filij 11. Jan. 1689. Ætat. 21.

Turner.

Humata et infrâ sunt corpora liberorum quos JUSTINIANUS ISHAM filius Baronettus ex ELISABETHA EDMUNDI TURNERI Equitis filiâ uxore suâ suscepit, viz. ELISABETHÆ trimestris 8^o. Sep. 1685. EDMUNDI mensis unius 15. Jan. 1689. HENRICI quinquemestris 3^o. Jul. 1693. & ELISABETHÆ alterius 31. Mart. 1697. Ætat. tertio.

Hoc Monumentum patri suo fratribusq; et sororibus et liberis suis mœrens statuendum curavit JUSTINIANUS ISHAMUS Baronettus An. Dom. 1700.

MS. Thayer.

In All Saints Church, Cambridge.

Hic jacet RICHARDUS NICHOLSON Filius natu maximus RICHARDI NICHOLSON de *Fenwick* in Com. *Ebor.* in Artibus Baccalaureus, Qui postquam in Coll. Divi *Johan Cantab.* per 5 annos literis (summâ cum laude) navâisset operam, multum defletus obiit Die Cinerum 1674.

No. 416.

Nicholson.

MS. Baker.

In Wroxton Church in Oxfordshire.

Hic jacet THOMAS SACHEVERELL Armiger filius AMBROSII SACHEVERELL Rectoris de *Tadmarton* cum MARTHA filiâ - - - - LOGGAN Armigeri de *Sev.* quam unicè dilexit, lecti tumuliq; conjuge; jutor fortunæ infracti et pani animi, æqui justiq; obstinatus et foelix vindex; Angli: quas tulit, legum pertinax defensve, (gratum opus agricolis) qui suavissime functus conjugis, parentis, Amici curis, fratris nepotumq; pater, pater duorum filiorum, filiaq; unicæ, suppositum longè relicto, quem calcas, sacro perituro, propinqua immortalitate læto: relictis terris oculo irretorto: fratris, liberis, vicinis, bonisq; omnibus flebilis occidit die 6 Aprilis Anno Domini 1675. ætatis 46.

An. Dom.

1675.

No. 417.

Sacheverell.

Pura Ambrosii.

Loggan.

Q. infractæ.

or.

N. *This is a true Copy as sent to me.*

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 173.

In Durham Cathedral.

M. S.

RICHARDUS WRENCH

S. T. B.

hujus Ecclesiæ dum vixit

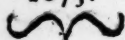
Canonicus,

Placidè hic in Domino

No. 418.

Wrench.

requi-



M O N U M E N T A

requiescit.

Obijt xxvi^o. die Octobris

Anno Dom.

M DC LXXV.

ANNA ejus relicta
mœrens posuit.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

*In God's House Hospital in Norwich on a Mu-
ral Monument.*No. 419.
Rix.

To the Memory of M^r NICOLAS
Rix, who was thirty two years
A Careful, diligent and faithfull Master
of this Hospital, until the tormenting
fits of the Stone made him resigne that
office, and afterwards his painful life
which he exchanged for Eternal Rest
November y^e 14th. 1675. aged 74.

To the memory also of ANN his wife, who
concluded her long as wel as pious life
of eighty three years Jan. y^e 14th. 1694.
And of SAMUEL their onely Son, who
died June the 1st. 1679.

This Monument was erected by MARY
daughter of the said NICOLAS and
ANN & Widow of THOMAS SHEWELL
late of London Gentleman.

Shewell.

On a Gravestone.

Here lyeth y^e body of NICOLAS RIX,
who was Master of this Hospitall
32 years & a quarter. He departed
this life the 14th of November 1675.

Aged 74 years.

Mihi CHRISTUS est, et in vitâ, et in
morte lucrum.

SAMUEL RIX the son of NICHOLAS RIX

Aged

ANGLIANA.

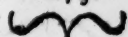
167

Aged 24. years & a halfe, departed this Life the 1st. of June 1676.

An. Dom.

1675.

& lyeth here interr'd



Mori vixit, vivere obijt.

MS. Worthington.

In St. Martin's in the Fields Churchyard, Westminster.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN LOYD, who was Controller of the tents and pavilions & revells to their Majesties King CHARLES the first and y^e second, and of ANNE his dearly beloved Wife y^e daughter to WILLIAM WESTLY of *Mowbrick* in y^e County of *Westly*. *Lancaster* Gent. who lived most entirely happy together thirty yeares, the said ANNE dyed y^e 15th. day of November 1675. & the said JOHN dyed the

No. 420.

Loyd.

Westly.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Heese Church in Middlesex.

Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT CHILD of *Heese-park-ball* Esq; who had to wife MARY the daughter of RICHARD FRANKLYN Gent. by whom he had issue one Son & four daughters, obijt Dec. 28. 1675.

No. 421.

Child.

Franklyn.

Here also lieth the body of M^{rs} MARY CHILD the Wife of the abovenamed ROBERT CHILD Esq; She departed this Life the 7. day of Febr. 1704. aged 78. years.

MS. Crouchley.

In Knoll Church in Warwickshire.

Depositum

DIANÆ è filiabus Honorabilis

FULCONIS GREVILLE et

SARÆ Conjugis ejus, quæ

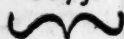
No. 422.

Grevile.

nata

An. Dom.

1675.



nata est 14. die Aprilis
Sepulta 20 Martij Anno
currente MDCLXXV.
Vitæ futuræ certior.

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh.
Bapt. Oxon. & R. S. S.

*In the Parish Church of St. Laurence Appleby
in Cumberland, in the Chancel against the
North Wall.*

No. 423. Here lies, expecting the coming of our Lord & Sa-
viour JESUS CHRIST, the dear Body of the Lady
Clifford. ANNE CLIFFORD, Daughter & sole heir to GEORGE
Rusfel. CLIFFORD third Earl of *Cumberland*, by his Blessed
Wife MARGARET RUSSEL Countess of *Cumberland*.
Which Lady ANNE was born in *Skipton Castle* in
Craven the 30 of January being Friday in the year
1590. as the year begins on Newyears day: And by
a long continued descent from her Father & his
noble Ancestors, She was Baroness *Clifford*, *West-*
morland & *Vesey*: High Sheriffs of the County
of *Westmorland* and Lady of the Honour of *Skipton*
in *Craven* aforesaid. She married for her first Hus-
band RICHARD SACKVILL Earl of *Dorset*, And for
Sackvill. her second Husband PHILIP HERBERT Earl of *Pem-*
Herbert. *broke* & *Montgomery*: Leaving behind her only two
daughters that lived, which she had by her first
Tufton. Husband, the Eldest MARGARET Countess of *Thanet*,
Comp- & the Younger *Isabella* Countess of *Northampton*.
ton. Which Lady ANNE CLIFFORD Countess Dowager
of *Pembroke*, *Dorset*, and *Montgomery*, deceased at
her Castle of *Browham* the 22 of March in the year
of our Lord 1675. Christianly, Willingly, & qui-
etly, having, before her death, seen a plentiful issue
by her two daughters of thirteen Grand Children
And her Body lies buried in this Vault.

MS. ab Hug. Todd, S. T. P.

In

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

NATHANAEL BIGG
Filius natu maximus RICARDI
BIGG Armigeri de *Haynesbill* in
Parochiâ de *Hurst* et Comit. *Wilt-*
oniæ ex MARIA uxore ejus 2^{da}.
Scholæ *Etonensis* Discipulus
Immaturâ Febri correptus obiit
Martij 30. 1676. Anno Ætatis 16
tum proximè elapso.

MS. Woodward.

An. Dom.

1676.

No. 424.

Bigg.

In Aynho Church in Northamptonshire.

H. S. E.

GULIELMUS CARTWRIGHT

Armiger

Fil. JOHIS ex KATHERINA Conjuge

Ob morum candorem, Vitæ probitatem, Ingenij felicitatem

Et singularem, quâ plurimas virtutes celabat, Modestiam

Vivus Delitiæ, Mortuus Desiderium.

Uxor ei prima fuit Filia ROGERI TOWNSEND Bartⁱ.

Quæ obiit Feb. 1^o. 1668. Hîc Sepult.

E quâ XI suscepit IX in Infantiâ mortuos

MARIAM et DOROTHEAM superstites.

Secundò in Matrimonium duxit URSULAM

Filiam FERDIN. Dñi FAIRFAX Baronis de *Cameron*

Fairfax.

Ex RHODA Conjuge Cohæred: THO. CHAPMAN de *London*.

Chap-

Ex hac V Liberos suscepit III, vivo jam Patre, mortuos, man.

THOMAM et RHODAM Superstites.

Obijt 17. Kal. Maij Anno { Dni 1676.
Ætat. 62.

Piæ memoriæ & affectui indulgens

Marmor hoc cum Lacrimis consecravît mœstissima conjux.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 360.

No. 425.

Cart-

wright.

Townf-

end.

An. Dom.

1676.

No. 426.

Lawe.

In Trinity Church, Cambridge.

EDVARDUS LAWE Gen. apud
Cantabrigienses dignissimus
 Irenarcha pariter ac Senator
 Obijt xxx°. die Maij A. D. MDCLXXVI.

*MS. Baker.**In St. Trinity Church in Micklegate in York.*

No. 427. Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH MIDGLEY
 daughter of WILLIAM MIDGLEY late of *Baudon* de-
 ceas'd Gentleman, who departed this Life the 16 day
 of June Ann. Dom. 1676. & in the 29 yeare of her
 Age.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Ely Cathedral.*

No. 428. Here lieth the Body of JOHN MINGAY, who was
 Receiver & Expenditor to the Right Honourable
 the Corporation of the G. Levell of the Fenns for
 above 18 years, & was buried 14. July 1676.

*Vide sub Ann. 1689.**MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo Elien.**In Hardwick Church near Maple Durham in
Oxfordshire.*

No. 429.

Lybbe.

Hic jacet
 GEORGIUS LYBBE, Filius natu maximus
 ANTONIJ LYBBE de *Hardwick*
 Armigeri et MARIE Uxor
 Qui obijt Augusti xim°. die
 Anno salutis 1676.
 Etatis suæ 14.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 289.**In*

An. Dom.
1676.

In St. Martin's in the Fields Churchyard,
Westminster.

Here lyeth buried the body of RICHARD CLAYTON No. 430.
of this parish Gentleman, who departed this Life ye Clayton,
30th. of August in 1676. aged 81 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely Cathedral, South Ile.

Hic jacet HENRICUS GILBERTUS eximix quidem No. 431.
dum vixit spei, singularis etiam præter ætatem Puer Gilbert.
indolis, qui Coelis animam dedit anno octavo ætatis
suæ, idibus Septembris A. D. 1676.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo Elien.

In the Yard belonging to Durham Cathedral.

Depositum

Is. BASIRE S. T. D.

Archidiaconi Northumbr. hujus
Ecclesiæ Canonici & Regibus Aug.

CAROLO 1^{mo}. & CAROLO 2^{do}. à

Sacris, qui obdormivit 12 die

Octob. A^o Dñi 1676.

A^o Ætatis suæ 69.

1 *Theff.* iv. 14.

Deus eos qui dormierunt per

Jesum adducet cum eo.

MS. Mickleton.

No. 432.
Basire.

In Aynho Church in Northamptonshire.

H. S. E.

JOHANNES CARTWRIGHT

Armiger

Fil. RICHARDI ex MARIA Coniuge

Qui Generosam Familiam Illustrioribus virtutibus nobilitavit,

Z 2

Amplas

No. 433.
Cart-
wright.

An. Dom.

1676.

Noy.

Amplas Facultates largiori manu auxit ;
 Pius juxtâ ac munificus pauperum & literarum Patronus
 Uxorem duxit KATHERINAM Fil. GUL. NOY Attorn-Generalis
 Ex antiquâ Familiâ apud *Carnoutô* in Agro *Cornub.*
 E quâ unicam prolem suscepit GULIELMUM
 Sibi feni jam factô Baculum futurum et fulcrum
 Quo immaturâ morte prærepto

Diu superstes esse nequijt tam pio filio tam pius pater,
 Post 6. enim menses cōmuni hic subtus conditorio illat?

Obijt 16. Kal. Nov. Anno { Dni 1676. [est:
 { Ætat. 62.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 359.

In Trinity Hall Chapel, Cambridge.

Nº. 434.
 King.

Hic diem supremum præstolatur ROBERTUS KING
 L. L. Dr. *Eliensis* Cancellarius expertissimus, hujus
 Collegij nuper Custos dignissimus. Obijt Novemb. 6º.
 Anº. Salutis 1676. Ætat. suæ 76.

MS. Baker.

In Little St. Mary's Church, Cambridge.

Nº. 435.
 Sandys.

Hic jacet SAMUEL SANDYS
 Filius MARTINI SANDYS Armigeri
 Abnepos Reverendissimi [in] Christo
 Patris EDWINI
 Archiepiscopi olim *Eboracensis*.
 Socius Coll. *Petrensis*
 Ex fundatione Magistri *Parke*,
 Natus 19º. die Maij Aº. Dñi 1653.
 Obijt 19º. die Novembris
 1676.

MS. Baker.

In St. Martin's Church in Coney-street in York.

Hic jacet corpus CAROLI YEATES Gener. qui obiit ^{No. 436.}
21 die Novembris Anno Dom. 1676. ætat. suæ 72. Yeates.
Mors mihi lucrum.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Dalston Church in Cumberland.

Depositum GULIELMI LILLY A. M. Coll. Magd. ^{No. 437.}
Cantabr. Socij, D. Edvardo Episcopo Carliol. Sa- Lilly.
cellani, Obijt 3^o. die Decembris A.D. MDCLXXVI.

MS. ab Hug. Todd. S. T. P.

In the North Wall of the Chancel of Moulton Church in Suffolk.

Neare this place lyeth y^e Body of ^{No. 438.}
FRANCIS SEYLIARD, late Rector of this Parish; Seyliard.
Who was one of the sons of JOHN SEYLIARD of
De la Mare in the County of *Kent* Esq;
and Brother to S^r JOHN SEYLIARD of *De la mare*
Bart. Who departed this Life the 26 of
December 1676.

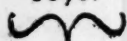
Also BRIDGET his Beloved Wife, one of the
Daughters of THO. GARDINER of *Forneham*
All S^t. in y^e County of *Suff.* Esq; who dyed
the 23 of Nov. 1683. in Joyfull hopes

Gardiner.

Etar. } of the Blessed Resurrection.
Ille } Who had issue 2 sons and 4 daughters,
Illa }

viz. JOHN, THOMAS, BRIDGET, FRANCES,
MARY, ANN. This Monum^t. was dutifully erected
by THO. SEYLIARD of *Mildenhall* Gent.
Second Son,

An. Dom. 1676. *On a flat Stone about the middle of the Chancel.*



FRANCIS SEYLIARD 1676.

BRIDGET SEYLIARD 1683.

MS. Worthington.

*In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge, on a
Gravestone on the Floor.*

No. 439.
Chare.

Hic beatam in Christo Resurrectionem manet GEORGIUS
CHARE Magister in Artibus, et dignissimus nuper hujus
Collegij Socius qui ex hac vitâ demigravit 27 die
Januarij Anno Salutis 1677.

On a Mural Monument.

Hujus Deliciæ Sæculi, ah! disce quàm breves.
Hic juxtâ situs est GEORGIUS CHARE, Sodalis lepidus, Amicus
Optimus, Vir otio et negotijs par: In ludicris facetus, innocens,
Minimè Vulgaris; In Serijs promptus, elegans, nervosus.
Hunc Theatrum prævaricantem plausu excepit, Hunc Scholæ
perorantem, disputantem cum stupore admirabantur.
Hic Scholæ *Westmonast.* Decus: Collegij *S.S. Trinitatis* Desiderium
Academiz Cantabr. ornamentum, damnum Amicis non reparabile occidit
Jan. 27. 1676. Ætatis 31°.
Hoc Monumentum ALBION CHARE Armiger
Fraterni Amoris ergo posuit.

MS. Baker.

In St. Maurice's Church in York.

No. 440.
Pearson.

Here lies buried the Body of M^r HENRY PEARSON,
who departed this Life Febr. the 22. Anno Dom. 1676.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Andrew's Church, Cambridge.

P. M. S.

No. 441.
Yate.

Hic prope situs est DANIEL YATE in Artibus Magister
Et Collegij *Emmanuelis* Socius:

Qui post longum adversæ valetudinis gravamen et Heroicæ virtutis
Invictæq; Patientiæ exercitium, nec Vitæ perisus, nec metuens mori
Placide in Christo obdormivit 10. Martij Anno Domini 1676.

Ætatis suæ 28°.

MS. Baker.

In

In Consccliffe Church in the County of Durham.

No. 442.

To the Memory
of his very kind Father

Bowes.

Sir FRANCIS BOWES

of Thornton K^t. who dyed April the xxviiith
MDCLXXVII. aged lxvij years. And of his
loving Mother MARGARET (second Daughter &
Coheir of ROB^t. DELAVAL of Cowpor in Northumb^d. Delaval.
Esq;) who dyed in Labour August the Vth.

MDCLII. aged xxxiiij years. They had issue
FRANCIS, ROBERT, & MARY. His first Wife was
ELEANOR daughter of RALPH MADDISON Esq; by Maddi-
son.

whom he had HENRY who dyed young, June
xiv MDCXXXVI. & lyes buried at the
Entrance of this Quire. His second Wife
KATHERINE Daughter of Sr. GEO. TONGE K^t. Tonge.

and of his most deare Wife LUCY eldest daught^r
of St. GEO. FLETCHER of Hutton in Cumberl^d. Fletcher.

Bart. who lived with him viij yeares xxiiij days
and had issue LUCY (who lived iv months)

MARGARET, ALICE, FRANCIS (who lived iv yeares
and dyed Aug. xvij MDCLXXXIV.) CATHERINE

(who liv'd viij days) MARY her twin Sister and
LUCY whose birth she survived only xix days
She dyed Oct^r. xj. MDCLXXXIII. aged xxvij
years. Much lamented by all, by none more
then

FRANCIS BOWES

The mournfull Survivor of the many Relations
buried here,

who caused this Monument to be erected

A^o. Dñi MDCLXXXIV.

On a Marble on the Floor.

Here lyeth the Bodies of Sir FRANCIS BOWES Knight *sic in MS.*
and MARGARET his Wife.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In

An. Dom.

1677.

No. 443.
Bucken-
ham.*In Hadscot Church in Norfolk.*

Here lieth the Body of JANE
the Wife of JOHN BUCKENHAM
who died y^e 8th. day of May
in y^e yeare of our Lord
1677.

*Vide sub Ann. 1669.**MS. Worthington.**In Hendon Church in Middlesex, on a Marble
within the Rails of the Altar.*

No. 444.

Which-
cote.

Here lyeth y^e
Body of the Honourable
S^r. JEREMY WHICHCOTE
Baronet,
who died y^e 22^d of
June 1677.
In y^e 63^d year of his Age.

*MS. Worthington.**In the Church of Houghton in the Spring, in
the County of Durham.*No. 445.
Daven-
port.

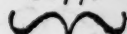
Here lieth the Body of the Rev. & Charitable Mr.
GEO. DAVENPORT late Rector of this Church who
dyed July 6th. 1677. He rebuilt the Parsonage house,
the Chappell and the Walls about the Gardens & re-
paired the Outhouses. Hee built one half of the Ho-
spital in the Churchyard bequeathed for the mainte-
nance of the Poore People in it 160 L. alsoe 40 L to
the Poore Stock and 10 L to be given to the Poore
at his funeral; Hee was a great Benefactor to Bow
Church and gave 70 Manuscripts to the Bishops Li-
brary in *Durham*.

His

HIS EPITAPH.

An. Dom.

1677.



If the Soules transmigration were beleiv'd
You'd say Good GILPINS Soul hee had receiv'd
And with as liberal hand did give or more
His daily Charity unto the Poore
For which with him wee doubt not Hees posselt
Of Righteous Mens reward, Eternal Rest.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

*In St. Maries Bishop-hill the Elder Church in
York.*

Here lyeth buried the Body of JOHN PAWSON Mer-
chant who departed this Life the 4th. of August
1677. No. 446.
Pawson.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancell of the Church of St. Cuthbert
Edenhall in Cumberland.*

Here lyeth near to the Grave of her only Son PHILIP the Body of MARY MUSGRAVE Daughter of Sir THOMAS HARRISON, by MARGARET Daughter of the late Lord DARCY of *Hornby Castle* in the County of *York* and Wife of THOMAS MUSGRAVE youngest Son of Sir PHILIP MUSGRAVE Baronet, Archdeacon of *Carlisle* & Prebendary of *Durham*, She dyed at *Great Salkeld* devoutly and cheerfully recommended her Spirit into the hands of God the 10th. of August A. D. 1677. leaving one daughter called MARGARET. Es. 51. 6. No. 447.
Musgrave.
Harrison.
Darcy.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S. T. P.

In Sutton Church in Bedfordshire, on a Monument at the East End of the North Ile.

Hic subtus requiescit
ROGERUS BURGOYNE Miles et Baronettus.
A a

No. 448.
Bur-
goyne.
Fil.

An. Dom. 1677. *Kempe.* Fil. J^{OH}NIS BURG^{OYNE} Barronetti ex JANA Conjuge
Solâ hærede JUL. KEMPE de *Spaines hall* in Com. *Eff.* Arm.

Vir

Intemeratæ Religionis,
Singularis Prudentiæ,
Spectatæ Fidei;
Animi in Egenos munifici,
In cæteros hospitalis;
Erga omnes Comis et Candidus;
Summæq; quâ reliquas Virtutes velabat, Modestîæ.
Bis ad magna Regni Comitia

Snelling. Lætis totius Comitatus. *Bedf* et *Warw.* Suffragijs evocatus est,
Commune Omnium vivus Delicium, Mortuus Desiderium.
Primis nuptijs duxit ANNAM fil. & hæredem CAROLI SNELLING
Civis *Londin:* quæ decem illi peperit liberos: supersunt
JANA, J^{OH}NES, ANNA, MARIA, et JUDITHA.

Robin-son. Ex secundo conjugio cum ANNA Fil. J^{OH}NIS ROBINSON
De *Dighton* in Agro *Ebor:* Arm: septem suscepit liberos:
In vivis adhuc manent ELIZABETHA, ANNA, et PHILADELPHIA.
Vidua, pro suâ in Virum pietate, Marmor hoc, tantis Virtutibus
Et Affectui impar, cum lacrymis consecravit.
Obijt Sept. 16. Anno Dom. 1677. Ætat. 59.

Vide sub Ann. 1709.

MS. Worthington.

*In a Chapel on the Essex side (of Newmarket)
in the Parish of Wood Ditton on a fair
Marble Monument on the North side within
the Rails of the Altar.*

*N^o. 449.
Ellyot.*

HERE lyes interred the body of JAMES
ELLYOTT Es. Groom of his Mat^{tye} most hon^{ble}
Privy Chamber who departed this life y^e
2^d. of Octob. in y^e year of our Lord 77.
aged 55.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 3.

In

*Con-
tlemen*

In Croydon Church in Surrey.

Fortiter & suaviter

Hic jacet

GILBERTUS SHELDON

Antiquâ SHELDONIORUM familiâ

in Agro *Staffordienſi* natus,

Oxonij

Bonis literis enutritus,

S. S.^æ. Theologiæ Doct̃or inſignis

Coll. Omnium Animarum Cuſtos prudens & fidelis,

Academiæ Cancellarius Munificentiffimus,

Regij Oratorij Clericus

CAR. I. Beati Martýris Chariffimus,

ſub ſereniffimo R. CAROLO ſecundo

Magno illo Inſtaurationis Anno

Sacelli Palatini Decanus

Londinenſis Epifcopus

In ſecretioris Concilij ordinem

Cooptatus,

Ad Dignitatis Archiepiſcopalis Apicem

Evectus.

Vir

Omnibus negotijs par, omnibus titulis ſuperior,

In rebus adverſis magnus, in proſperis bonus

Utriuſq; Fortunæ Dominus.

Pauperum Paréns,

Literatorum Patronus

Eccleſiæ Stator.

De tanto Viro

Pauca dicere non expedit, multa non opus eſt,

Nôrunt Præſentes, Poſteri vix credent.

Octogenarius

Animam piam et Cœlo maturam

Deo reddidit

V. Id. IX^{bris}

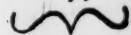
1677.

Communicated by Mr. John Church, one of the Gentlemen of His Maſeſty's Chapel Royal.

A a 2

An. Dom.

1677.



Nº. 450.

*Archbi-
ſhop Shel-
don Can-
tuar.*

In

An. Dom.

1677.

In the Church of All-Saints at Birchington in the Isle of Tenet.

M. S.

No. 451. Of CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM Esq; Son of Sr. CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM of *Clapham* in *Yorkshire* He married ELIZABETH third daughter and Coheir of THOMAS CRISPE of *Quex* Esq; by her hath left issue CHRISTOPHER his only son posthume borne. He departed this Life November the 15th. 1677.

MS. Lewis.

In Arthuret Church in Cumberland.

No. 452.
Storey.
Constable.

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. THOMASIN STOREY Daughter of Mr. GEORGE CONSTABLE, last Rector of this Church: who was married to Mr. THOMAS STOREY of *Justus Town* the 12th of January 1650. She left issue GEORGE [now Dean of *Limerick*] CHRISTOPHER, THOMAS & ANNE, & dyed the 1st. of February. 1677.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.

In St. Margaret's Church Westminster.

No. 453.
Bridgman.

Charle-
ton.

Here lyes the Body of ANNE the Daughter of EDWARD BRIDGMAN Esq; who was sonne of WILLIAM BRIDGMAN of *Michaell Deane* in y^e County of *Gloc.* Esq; and his Wife ELIZABETH daughter & sole heir of WILLIAM CHARLETON of *Appley* in y^e County of *Salop* Esquire. She dyed the fourth of february Anno Dom. 1677. ætatis suæ 78.

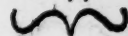
EPITAPH.

You who in time Heavens eldest blessing keepe
Tears on this Virgins tombe by sympathy to weepe;
Whose soule so justly firme, life no delight
Could bring to sooth, no horreur death to fright:

But

But with a pleasing Smile her death did give
That she for ever with her God might live,
Her friends do mourn y^e loss they sought to spare,
Yet hope at last her happiness to share.

An. Dom.
1677.



Note this Inscription is omitted in the View of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert
Edenhall in Cumberland.*

Æ. M. S.

PHILIPPUS MUSGRAVE Baronettus, Prosapia antiqua
Musgraveorum in hoc Agro oriundus,
Decus Gentilitium, quod Hæres Legitimus acceperat
Tanquam Possessor boni Nominis, suâ Virtute
Auctum, ad Posteror transmissit.

No. 454.
Mus-
grave,

In Bello Civili CAR. I. Auspicia sequébatur,
Potens Consilio, Opibus, Manu.
Regias Partes, Fortunâ deferente, non deseruit;
Post bonorum amissionem, et Capitis proscriptionem
De Causâ optimâ tardissimè desperavit.
Ob merita egregia, et ob Fidem constantissimè
Patriæ præstitam, sibi servatam,

CAROLUS II. cum diu circumspiceret ei Honorarium
Ut Judicium simul et Affectus ostenderet
Carlioli donavit Præfecturâ,
Contra ingentem Aliorum ambitum
Idem petentium præmium.

Vixit Annos Septuaginta
Decessit *Ærâ Christi* MDCLXXVII. Febr. VII.
CHRISTOPHORUS MUSGRAVE, filius natu secundus, Eques Auratus
Parenti Indulgentissimo

Pietatis ergo
P.

MS. ab Hugone Todd, S. T. P.

In

An. Dom.

1677.

In the Parochial Chapel of Hesketh in Cumberland.

No. 455.
Kirk-
bride.

M. P. Q. S.

BERNARDUS KIRKBRIDE de *Howes* et *Ellerton* Arm. Unus dum vixit Justiciariorum Pacis pro Comitatu *Cumbriae*: Et bis Vicecomes ejusdem Comitatus. Stirpe Gentilitia et antiqua natus, Et illustribus in Comitatibus *Cumbriae* et *Westmorlandie* familijs Cognatione et Agnatione conjunctus. Pietate, fortitudine, Hospitalitate, et alijs Animi et Corporis dotibus ornatissimus. Decimo die Martij A.D. MDCLXXVII. Sine prole extinctus et Gentis suae Postremus, hic foelicem in Christo Resurrectionem expectans, Positus.

MS. ab Hugone Todd, S.T. P.

In St. Margaret's Church, Westminster.

No. 456.
Kirk-
wood.

Here lyeth interred the Body of ELIZABETH KIRKWOOD daughter of Mr JOHN KIRKWOOD, who departed this life y^e 19th day of March Anno Dom. M.DC. LXXVII. aged 4 years, 5 months, & 9 dayes.

Note this is omitted in the View of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

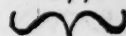
Upon a Stone in the Chancel of Gaysley Church in Suffolk.

No. 457.
Baldwin.

Here lieth the Body of
SARAH BALDWIN Relict of
SAMUEL BALDWIN who
Rejoyceing in Spirit
departed this Life
the 24 day of March
Anno Domini 1677. The

day

An. Dom.
1677.



day of her death was
better to her then the
day of her birth. Here
late she lieth that
when the trumpet saith
Dead arise, thou maist
send forth thy wealthy
prize. O blessed is every
one that may goe where
She is gone.

MS. Worthington.

In Enfield Church in Middlesex.

Here lyeth the body of S^r. CHARLES RICH K^t. & No. 458.
Bar^t. fourth Son of S^r. EDWYN RICH K^t. Banneret, Rich.
& Nephew to ROBERT LORD RICH of *Lees*, first
Earl of *Warwick* of that name, who dyed the 16
day of - - - - in the 59 year of his Age, & in the
year of our Lord 1677.

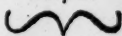
MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Hadley Church in Middlesex.

In spem beatæ Resurrectionis.

ELIZABETHA DAVIES, THOMÆ WILBRAHAM de No. 459.
Wodhey in Com *Cestr.* Barti. filia unica, MUTTONI Davies.
DAVIES de *Gwissaney* in Com. *Flint.* Armigeri con- Wilbra-
jux lectissima, Prolis numerosæ filior. quinq; filiarq; ham.
totidem quibus omnibus singulari pietatis exemplo
præbebat ubera quosq; optimis moribus hoc est suis,
diligenter imbuebat indulgentissima mater. Officijs
erga Deum Opt. Max. Maritum, Sobolem, Amicos,
mortales deniq; universos inter paucos spectabilis.
Londini quo non ad luxum prodigasq; expensas sed
ob Liberorum curam, Maritum comitabatur Aprilis
1^o. An. 1678. æt. suæ 36. ex variolis mortua *Hadlei-*
am quod supremis verbis mandaverat delata juxta Avi
Dñi ROGERI WILBRAHAM exuvias componitur.
Conjugi

An. Dom.
1678.



An. Dom. Conjugi optimè meritæ hoc quaecunq; Mnemosynon
 1678. Vir moestissimus posuit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 460. Here lyeth the Body of Mr. JEREMY HUNT, Surveyor of his Majestyes Customs at *Barton*, who dyed at *Lincolne* the 28. of Aprill 1678. and by his Appointment here interred.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the South Cloister of Winchester College.

No. 461.
 Philips.
 O. Oſtiarius.

H. S. E.

AUDOENUS PHILLIPS A.M. hujus Coll. Hoſtiarius, de *Cleverpepper* in Comitatu *Wiltſ* oriundus qui cùm et pietatem et doctrinam quibus ipſe excelluit apud *Wiccamicos* ſex et quod excurrit uberrimè luſtra transfudiſſet remq; publicam et Eccâm numeroſiſſimâ prole literariâ locupletâſſet ingens in omnibus bonis deſiderium ſui 10 die Maij Anno Dñi 1678. ætatis ſuæ 54. moriens reliquit.

MS. Wood 56. in Muſ. Aſhmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 462. Under this Stone lyeth the Body of Mr. JOHN KING of the towne of *Kingſtone* upon *Hull* Marchant, who dyed the xxij day of May 1678. and in the xxij year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Newport Church in Monmouthſhire on a flat Stone in the Chancel.

No. 463. Here lyeth the body of WILLIAM MORGAN of the *Friers Gent.* who departed this life the firſt day of June A^o. Dⁿⁱ. 1678. aged 49 years.

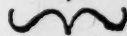
Stay

ANGLICANA.

185

Stay Gentle Reader, stay, drop down one tear,
Though heart of flint and Eye of Pumice were,
Good, just, discreet, strong, debonaire and wise,
Man at his Zenith midst deaths trophies lies,
And bids the bravest at the best beware,
What ere thou art he was, thy self prepare.

An. Dom.
1678.



MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 246.

In Kencot Church in Oxfordshire.

Here under lyeth y^e body of MARY the Daughter of
WILLIAM OLDISWORTH Esq; who died y^e 28th. of
June 1678. aged 25 years.

No. 464.
Oldis-
worth.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 6.

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

SAMUEL THORNTON
Filius natu minor ROGERI THORNTON
de Fordham in Comitatu Cantabrigienfi
Armigeri, et à Serenissimo Rege CAR. II^o.
propter eximiam indolem in numerum
nobilium Aſſeclarum ante annos allectus
Scholæ Etonenſis Discipulus,
Undecennis obiit Ætonæ,
Jul. xv. MDC LXXVIII.

No. 465.
Thorn-
ton.

MS. Woodward.

In Einston Church in Oxfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE
COLE of Buckish in the County
of Devonshire Esq; and was interr'd
here on the 31st. day of July Anno
Dñi 1678. Aged 48.

No. 466.
Cole.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 147.

An. Dom.
1678.

In the North Ile of Gayfley Church in Suffolk.

No. 467.
Michell.

Betwixt this Stone and y^e Wall
lyeth y^e body of HENRY MICHELL
Gent: who died y^e 13th. of Nov. 166-.

Aged 79. yeares;

Here lyeth the Body of JOANE
Wife of y^e said HENRY MICHELL,
who died y^e 9th of August 1678.

Aged 74 years;

Carter.

At his feet lyeth the Body of
KATHERIN CARTER their Grande
child, who died y^e 27th of Febr.

1675.

MS. Worthington.

*In St. Andrew's Quire adjoyning to the Paro-
chial Church of Penrith in Cumberland, on a
fine costly Marble Monument is the follow-
ing Inscription in Golden Letters.*

No. 468.
Wharton.

Dalston.

Hic prope THOMÆ filij cineres jacet JANA, filia e
tribus lectissima JOHANNIS WHARTON de *Kirkby
Thore* Armigeri, Filia Parente, Parens Filiâ quàm dig-
nissima. Fidelis Consors, et Solamen Vitæ THOMÆ
DALSTON Hospitij *Grayiensis* Armigeri; cui per
quinquennium nupta, fœlicis Conjugij dedit pignora,
JOHANNEM, LUCIAM, et THOMAM. Summâ Pietate
vel illâ quoad Deum: Singulari studio erga Mari-
tum; priscâ sinceritate erga omnes, per dotes Cor-
poris et Animi, olim Hominum nunc Dei Amata. O
Mariti! ex illâ describe Maritam; O Posterii!
Vestrum deffere damnum.

Obijt Christianè et Piè } Ætatis xxvj.

12 die Augusti Anno } Salutis MDCLXXVIII.

Amoris ergo posuit tristissimus T. D. Maritus.

MS. ab Hug. Todd, S. T. P.

In St. Giles's Cripplegate Church, London.

In Memory of ELIZABETH the Wife of GEORGE KINGSMILL Esq; and daughter of Mr HUMPHREY JONES, Citizen and Mercer, sometime Deputy of this Ward, She dyed the 19th. of August 1678. aged 27.

Note this is omitted in the View of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1678.

No. 469.

*Kingf-
mill.*

Jones.

In Bexley Church in Kent, on a Gravestone on the Floor.

RICHARDUS FORD Eques Prætor Londinensis A.D. 1671. *No. 470.*
si quid ulterius quæras Lector consule parietem
ipfa enim Saxa loquuntur.

Ford.

On a Mural Monument.

Heic juxtà situs est Civium Civis,
Urbanitatis Exemplar, Senator
Londinensis, Regi semper fidus,
et sibi constans, ingenio magnus,
integritate major, (omnia enim
præter fraudem novit) Linguarum plurium
Artium ferè omnium peritissimus;
Nosocomij *Divi Bartholomæi* apud
Londinates præfectus, ordinis equestris
et Prætorij decus, ad publica regni
Comitia à municipio *Clausentino*
vulgò *Hantonienfi* deputatus.

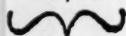
Plura velis Lector?

En tibi multò plura.

Heic jacet RICHARDUS FORD
qui utrâq; expertus est, utrâq;
fructus fortunâ, cum Principe suo,
utî decuit, exul et redux.

Quot fructus est officijs, dici
non potest, quot meruit multò minùs;
Hoc sufficiat dixisse EUM
in celeberrimis plerisq; *Europæ* emporijs

An. Dom.
1678.



MONUMENTA

Se talem præstitisse mercatoribus Patronum
sive Monitor fuerit consultissimus
sive prudentissimus Gubernator,
ut mercis vice et mercedis, coelum
restaret solum quod amplius mereri possit
Lucrum; quod quidem 31 die
Augusti Anno { Salutis nostræ 1678.
 { Ætat. suæ 65.
Citò nimis, Senex licet maturus,
foeliciter tandem affecutus est.
Vade Viator
Et quem emortuum lugemus
Quantum possis vivus imitare.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

At Shabbington near Brill in Buckinghamshire.

H. S. E.

No. 471.
Clerk.

GULIELMUS CLERK Baronettus, JOHAN.
CLERKE de *Northwiston* in Com. *Oxon.*
Baronetti ex Conjuge PHILADELPHIA
filius natu maximus qui 6. Sept.
Anno Dñi 1678. ætat. suæ 25. obiit
in Agro *Surriensi* unde duxerat
uxorem ELIZABETHAM GULIELMI
MUSCHAMP de *Rove-Barnsfringe*
Filiam, cui tres reliquit liberos
GULIELMUM (paterni tituli Hæredem)
JOHANNEM et ELIZABETHAM, mœstæ
matris Solatia, omnium delitias.

Mus-
champ.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 175.

In Sandford Church near Oxford.

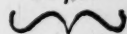
H. S. E.

No. 472.
Powell.

JOHANNES POWELL Armig^r.
qui obiit 19^o. die Septembris
A. D. 1678.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 18

An. Dom.
1678.



No. 473.
Leicester.

In Budworth Church in Cheshire.

Hic requiescunt corpora D. PETRI
LEICESTER de *Nether Tabley* in Com.
Cestrensi Baronetti et Dominae ELIZAB.

Uxor ejus, filiae tertiae et natu
minimae GILBERTI Baronis GERARD de
Gerard Bromley in Com. *Staffordiensis*,
quam sibi peperit ELIONORA sua, Filia
unica ex asse haeres THOMAE DUTTON de

Gerard.

Dutton.

Dutton in agro *Cestrensi* Armigeri,
Ex qua ELIZABETHA praedictus Dominus

PETRUS LEICESTER genuit tres filios
ROBERTUM, BYRONUM, et THOMAM, totidemq;
filias, ELIANORAM, ELIZABETHAM & BYRONAM:
qui quidem PETRUS obiit undecimo die
Octobris Anno Domini Millesimo sexcentesimo
Septuagesimo octavo, et aetatis sexagesimo
quinto ineunte, praedicta Domina ELIZAB.
ex hac luce migravit vicesimo sexto
Die Januarij An. Domini 1678. aet. 59.
ineunte: quibus beatam speramus
resurrectionem.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 201.

In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

Here lyeth interred the Body of MATTHEW SALT- No. 474
MARSH late of *Kengston* upon *Hull* Merchant She- Salt-
riffe of the said Towne and County Anno Dom. 1674. marsh.
who departed this Life the 23 of October 1678.
aetatis suae 49.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kensington Church Middlesex.

Here lieth the Body of GEORGE UNDERWOOD
Esqr. Barrister at Law, of the Middle Temple

No. 475.
Under-
wood.

Son

An. Dom.
1678.

Joscelyn.

Son of WILLIAM UNDERWOOD Esq^r; Alderman
of the City of *London*; who married
JOICE the daughter of S^r ROBERT JOSCELYN
Baronet, of *Hide Hall* in *Hertfordshire*,
By whom he had issue ten Children
Five Sons and Five Daughters ROBERT, WILLIAM,
GEORGE, THOMAS and SAMUELL,
BRIDGET, BRIDGET, SUSANNA, BRIDGET & MARY.
Whereof he left six alive: Three Sons and
Three Daughters. He departed this Life.
October the 29th. Anno Domini 1678.
Aged 30 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Edward's Church Cambridge.

No. 476.
Dilling-
ham.

Hic jacet THEOPHILUS DILLINGHAM, filius THOMÆ,
natus *Over Deane* in Comit. *Bedfordiæ*, ejusdemq;
Archidiaconus, et Præfectus Aulæ de *Clare*. Denat-
us *Cantabrigiæ* Nov. 22. 1678. Annoq; ætatis suæ 66.

MS. Baker.

In Welford Church in Berkshire.

H. S. E.

No. 477.
Mundy.

FRAN. MUNDY S. T. P. hujus Ecclesiæ Rector,
Wellensis Subdecanus, *Landavensis* Thesaurarius, qui
cùm multos liberos providè alendo, gregem ortho-
doxum fideliter pascendo, lites parochiales amicè com-
ponendo, et pietas aliorum fortunas erigendo, diu et
fœliciter vixisset, febre tandem correptus, et bene-
faciendo alijs exhaustus, à pauperibus, orphanis, et
vicinis desideratus animam exhalavit Nov. 22. Ann
1678. ætat. 65.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Asbmol. Oxon. pag. 209.

In

An. Dom.

1678.

In Blunham Church in Bedfordshire, upon a
Marble in the Chancell.

M. S.

No. 478.

Longue-
ville.

GRAYI LONGUEVILLE de Shidlington BERRY
in Cōm Bedford Armigeri, Filij natu secundi
MICHAELIS LONGUEVILLE Equitis Aurati, et no-
bilissimæ Doñæ SUSANNÆ GREY, CAROLI Comitiss Grey.

Cantij Quinti Hæredis et Filiæ Vnicæ, juxtà
conditæ: Qui in fiduciâ beatæ Resurrectionis
supremum diem clausit, Decimo die Decembris
Anno Dñi 1678.

Posuit Charissima atq; Amantissima Conjux LUCIA
filia ROBERTI POWELL de Civitate THEORODINENSI Powell.
in Com. *Somerset* Generosi; Quæ Filios Illi duos,
GRAYUM et HENRICUM; Filiasq; octo ELIZABETHAM,
LUCIAM, SUSANNAM, RACHELEM, MARGARETAM,
MARTHAM, FRANCISCAM, et
JOANNAM Peperit.

E Collectaneis Johannis Worthington Cantabrigiensis
A. M. Coll. D. Petri Exsocioj.

In St. Trinity Church in Goodram Gate in
York.

In memoriam Dñi RICHARDI DENNIS almæ curiæ No. 479.
consistorialis Eborac. procuratoris, pars cujus terrena Dennis.
sub hoc Monumento recumbit è morte in vitam do-
nec adveniat Dominus ad extremum judicium non
revocanda Obijt xxiiii. Decembris Anno Dom. 1678.

Virtus post funera vivit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

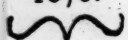
In the outer Part of St. Maries Church ad-
joyning to Carlisle Cathedral.

THOMAS STANWICK Esq; several times Mayor of No. 480.
this City, who lyeth here buried, who dyed in his Stanwick.
Mayoralty the 12th. day of January 1678.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.

In

An. Dom.
1678.

 *In St. Trinity Church in Goodram Gate in York.*

No. 481. Hic jacet corpus GULIELMI LOE Artium liberalium liberæque Scholæ quæ est intra septum Cathedrale nuper Magistri, hujusq; Ecclesiæ nec non illius quæ sancti *Cuthberti* memoriæ dicata est Rectoris, qui obiit xx die Januar. Anno Dom. 1678.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Great Wychingham Church in Norfolk.

No. 482. Here lyeth OLIVER LE NEVE Esq; a faithfull Subject of the King; an obedient Son of the Church, a stout Patron of Justice, and a true lover of his Country, no friend to Popery or Presbitery; but a zealous Assertor of the Church of *England* as the nearest to Primitive Christianity, and the very Sanctuary of the English interest liberty and Property. He was for his intellectualls of a most sound solid deep and piercing Judgment. for his morals, of a most prudent, sober, grave, just, generous, and every way obliging virtuous conversation wherein he eminently excelled and was therein constant to his death which was 21 January 1678. and in the 78th. year of his Age. May his Posterity immortalize his Name by imitation of his virtues.

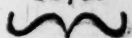
Vir bonus est hic qui ut Leges Patriæ sic sacram Religionem firmitè excoluit.

Reader pause here a little on this degenerous Age, and then condole with me the Worlds infelicity in the invaluable losse of this brave man.

Jo. Norris
posuit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In



In Newnham Church in

H. S. E.

No. 483.
Robin-
son.

GULIELMUS ROBINSON Eques auratus JOHANNIS ROBINSON Baronetti filius natu maximus, quem delicias humani Generis uno ore prædicabant quotquot Illustres ejus natales, morum suavitatem, lumen Juventæ, et egregij vultûs amabiles honores æquo animo contemplantur; sed ut magis, Viator, mireris, magisq; plores, vix in ullo unquam Juvene vel dulcius emicuit, vel benigniûs conspiravit charissimum illud & numerosum animi Corporisq; Decus.

Spacium annorum quinque (& proli dolor! seipsum) consumpserat, Galliam, Italiam, Ægyptum, Palestinam aliasq; celebriores Turcici Imperij partes peragrando; O quid in exterarum Regiones avidè transvolamus! num sit mortalis vel etiam Domi transacta natus est Decem. 16. 1654. Denatus Febru. 16. 1678. Monimentum hoc Mater ejus mœstissima ANNA ROBINSON, GEORGIJ WHITMORE Equitis Aurati filia & ipsa eximia Fœmina dilectissimo filio è proprijs sumptibus erigendum instravit.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 306.

In St. Olave's Church in York.

An Elegie upon the death of Mrs. PHEBE daughter of the Honorab. and praise worthy family of ALLURED of Normanton in y^e County of Derby & by the Mothers side of y^e antient progeny of FITZ RANDOLFE the virtuous Wife of DERBYSHIRE BRAILEFORD who for some time resided at Acombe in the County of y^e Citty of Yorke where she departed this Life on y^e 20th of March 1678. about y^e 34th yeare of her age & lyeth interred with 2 of her Children in the South quire of St. Olave's in Yorke.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

C c

In

An. Dom.
1678.



No. 485.

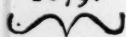
Carnaby.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

Neare this place lyeth
the Body of ANTHONY
CARNABY who departed
this Life the 23th. of
March 1678. Aged
84 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.
1679.



No. 486.

Ossent.

Reve.

*In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone in
in the Chancell.*

Hic jacet HENRICUS OSSENT Gen.
qui uxorem duxit HELENAM filiam
AUGUSTINI REVE Arm. Obijt 26^{to}
die Martij Anno Dñi 1679.
Anno ætatis 46^{to}.

MS. Worthington.

In Winchester College Chapel.

No. 487. THOMAS COLNET L.L.B. hujus Coll. Socius obijt
Colnet. 2^o. Aprilis

Anno { Saluris 1679.
Ætat. 79.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 319.

In

No. 488.
Sheldon.

More.

M. S.
GEORGIJ SHELDON
Filij tertio geniti WILLIELMI SHELDON
De Beoley in Agro Wigorn. Arm.
Qui primò FRANCISCAM Filiam THOMÆ MORE
de Gobbins in Com. Hertfordiæ Arm.
in Uxorem duxit:

Postea

ANGLICANA.

195

Postea verò ELIZABETHAM Filiam unicam
et Hæredem JACOBI HALES de *Duncheon*
in suburbio hujus Civitatis Equ. Aurati
STEPHANI HALES de *Snitterfield*
in Agro *Warvicensi* Militis de *Balneo*
Relictam :

An. Dom.
1679.
Hales.

Qui quidem GEORGIUS obiit sine prole
viii. die Maij A°. Dñi 1679.
et juxtà heic tumulatur.

Hic itidem sita est ELIZABETHA
Ipsius GEORGIJ uxor secunda
quæ obiit iiii die Octobris
A°. Dñi 1678°.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 376.

In Lynton Church in Cambridgeshire, on a
prostrate Gravestone in the Chancel.

Here lyes the body of ROB. FLACK
late Student in *Peters Colledge* in y^e
Univ^{ti}. of *Cambridge* one of y^e sonnes
of ROB. FLACK of *Linton* gent. which
said ROB. died in the Collidge y^e 2
day of July in y^e year of our Lod God
1679.

No. 489.
Flack.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.

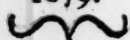
Terra quam premis (Lector) sacra est
Memoriæ EDMUNDI BOLDERO S. T. P.
Viri (sævienti bello civili) de Ecclesiâ
Anglicanâ optimè meriti, utriq; CAROLO
Devotissimi, et hujus Collegij Custodis
Dignissimi, qui obiit 5^{to} die Julij Anno
Christi 1679. Ætatis suæ 72^{do}.

No. 490.
Boldero.

Define plura inquirere, et te talem præstes.
Quod superest, deest, sed resurgam.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom.
1679.



In Spelshurst Church in Kent.

No. 491. Mr. THOMAS CHARE dyed the 25th of July & was buried the 26th. of the same month in the 37th. year of his Age. A.D. 1679. He was a Merchant Adventurer of London.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Allhallows Church in Huntingdon, on a Gravestone in the Chancel.

No. 492;
Taylor.

Hic jacet

THOMAS TAYLOR septuagenarius
è generosâ stirpe ejusdem nominis
in Agro Eboracensi oriundus;

Qui

Coll. Trinit. Cantabr. A.M.

per triginta et octo annos
in Scholâ Huntingdoniensi

Gymnasiarcha indefatigabilis,
fûmo labore et honore
fideliter defudavit.

In cujus piam memoriam
moestissima uxor DOROTHEA
hoc flebile marmor posuit.

Obijt

Aug^{ti}. anno { Ætat. 70.
 { Dñi 1679.

Cronosticon.

ThoMas TayLor sChoLarCha HVntIngtonIensIs
pletatIs et IVstæ LiteratVræ AthLetes E sChoLâ
et Vitâ reCessIt MDCLXXIX.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

In St. Trinity Church in Goodram Gate in York.

No. 493.
Richard-
son.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON Alderman late Lord Major
of Yorke resteth under.

Here

ANGLICANA.

197

Here lyeth Loyalty & Love,
The choicest grace sent from above,
One who was pious, prudent, just,
The poor mans friend in sacred dust;
If in this life perfection be,
Ask for the man, Loe this was He.

An. Dom.

1679.



Obijt 28. August 1679.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Pyrton Church in Wiltshire.

Here lieth the Body of NEVILL MASKELYNE of this No. 494.
Parish Esq; who married SIBBELLA the daughter of Maske-
THOMAS JACOB of *Wetton Bassett* Gent. They left lyne.
behind them 3 daughters, ALLICE mary'd to JOHN Jacob.
HAWKYNs of *Ashton-keyns* Esq; ANNE mary'd to Hawkyns.
HENRY WALLIS of *Trowbridge* Esq; And KATHE- *Wallis*
RINE married to WALTER PARKER of *Lushell* Esq; Parker.
And NEVILL MASKELYNE his Grandson by a for- sic.
mer Wife, He dyed 30 Aug. 1679.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 301.

In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

Aperiet Deus tumulos et educet

No. 495.

Nos de sepulchris.

Qualis eram, dies isthæc cùm

Venerit, Scies.

Terræ creditus die 30^{mo}. Augusti

Annoq; à nato Domino 1679.

This is THOMAS CROWCH Fellow of King's College.

MS. Baker.

In Pusey Church in Berkshire.

M. S. MAJOR DUNCH Armiger duabus haud minùs No. 496.
antiquis quàm generosis oriundus familijs : altera Dunch.
Dunchiorum hoc in Comitatu in vicino *Hampton*, *Maijo-*
rum altera : utraq; longùm tam animi dotibus quam
Forti-

An. Dom.
1679.

Q. Poli-
tioribus.
Gunter.
Lanca-
ster.

Q. Pro-
prio.

Wharton.

Fortitudine Fortunæ donis spectabilis quarum nec alterutri morum *Elegantia* concessit, sed et utriusq; virtutes ultra provexit. Literis posilionibus Latinis, Græcis, Hæbræis, alijsq; Orientalibus instituentem HUMPHREDO GUNTERO et ROB. LANCASTER conquistis Historiæ Legumq; provincijs perprio Marte superatis utramq; ornatiorem reddidit, et Conjugio cum Honoratissimi PHILIPPI Dom. *Wharton* Baronis natâ secundâ (tantis verè digna natalibus) contracto, paternam domum Posteris nobilitatam tradidit. Heroïnâ istam binis licèt natabus ijsq; formosissimis filio etiam parvulo amplissimi planè Patrimonij Hæredè, gaudentem tantum matrem, atq; altero etiamnum feracis uteri onere gravitans, quo sponsa tamen amantior fuerat chariorq; mœstior em Viduam reliquit amantiſſimus paritèr ac chariſſimus Conjux, quippe quem majori multò suffragiorum numero dilectum ut celebris Municipij *Abendonensis* vice, de arduis negotijs in proximo Parlamento consulere, Deo Opt. Max. Amicis solùm maligno faventiori ipsimet præcepto, in augustiorem longè conventum, universalem scilicet primogenitorum qui in coelis conscribuntur (nunquam dirimendum Prorogandum nunquam) concionem seligere visum est et vocare 27 die Sept. Anno ære Christian. 1679. ætatis 29.

Sic.

Sic in MS.

Monimentum marito optimo mœstissima
Condidit Vidua M. D.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 300.

In Steeple Ashton Church in Oxfordshire.

No. 497.
Green-
wood.

Hic etiam deponuntur reliquiæ Rev^{di}. Viri DANIELIS GREENWOOD hujus Ecclesiæ per annos 25. Rectoris, qui singulari erga Deum pietate, pauper. Munificentiâ, et omnibus quibus innotuit humanitate, sceleratè decurso hujus vitæ stadio in Coelest. patriam festinans triste sui desiderium moriens reliquit Oct. 14. An. Dom. 1679. æt. suæ 51:

Vide sub Ann. 1673.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 203.

In Bexley Church in Kent.

Neer unto this place lyeth interred the body of ANNE the surviving daughter of EDWARD BYSHOP of *Evesham* in the County of *Worcester* & of the Middle Temple *London* Esq; & Wife of HENRY TRAVERS of *London* Gent. who after a religious & virtuous life & above 16 years intermarriage, wherein they had 2 Children, HENRY & ANNE, both dying Infants & also here interred, departed to a blessed immortality the 6th. day of November A.D. 1679. to whose memory her husband erected this Monument.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Parish (formerly Collegiate) Church of Graystock in Cumberland.

GULIELMUS WILLIAMS de S. *Nicholao* in Comitatu *Glamorgan*. Generosus, (togâ sumptâ virili) sub signis CAROLO constanter militavit; Dein lapsis aliquot annis *Cumbriam* auspicatò adveniens, ingessit se curis, tam diù fraterno consilio prosperè euntibus, quam mox turbidis quorundam livore. Ducitur sibi interea Uxor BARBARA, Charissima, Pia. Hic quatuor filiabus (intercisis aliquot) beatus; postquam domi biennium morbo contabuit, Chartas Amicis, Deo Animam piè concessit; cunctis suis mœrentibus 12. Januarij A. D. 1679.

MS. ab Hug. Todd. S. T. P.

In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in the Isle of Tenet.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMASINE Daughter of THOMAS DENNE of *Denne hill* Esquire and Wife of Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE of *Quax*, who departed this life in March 1679.

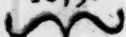
Vide sub Ann. 1657.

MS. Lewis.

In

An. Dom.

1679:



In St. Andrew's Church, Cambridge.

No. 301.

Wol-
ryche.

Memoriæ sacrum

JOHANNIS WOLRYCHE Armigeri, ob valde veteres Majorū Ceras
Admodum insignis.Ob egregia Morum, Literarumq; merita, Coll. Christi dulcis Alumnus.
Ob hereditarias animi corporisq; dotes, Juvenis heu nupere qualis!

Cujus reliquiæ

[more:]

Variolarum morbo prærepti, sub hoc conduntur mar-

Salutis Æra MDCLXXIX. Ætatis Anno XVI.

(Quàm brevis est ætas immodicis?)

Cujus Frater unicus THOMAS WOLRYCHE de *Dudmanston*
In Agro *Salopiensi* Baronettus, hoc illi summæ Pietatis ergo
Collachrymans devovit Monumentum.

Flos Juvenum cecidit: Juvenes in flebile bustum

Lilia purpureis spargite mista rosis:

Mista Rosis Lachrymis aspergite. Noster Adonis

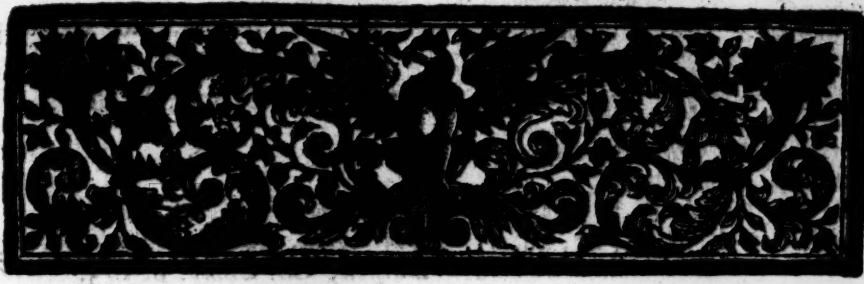
Talia jūsta jubet. Dulcis Adoni vale.

MS. Baker.

The END of this VOLUME.



149
Aldern
Alkman
All-Sa
70.
All-Sa
99.
All-H
159.
All-Ha
Arthur
148.
Alham
Audley



A N

I N D E X

O F

CHURCHES mentioned in this VOLUME.

A.

 Bington, Co. Norths. page
120, 158.
Aldbury, Co. Sarry; p.
15, 54.
Aldby, Co. Norf. p. 115,
149, 194.
Aldermarston, Co. Berks. p. 33.
Alkmund, Shrewsbury, p. 12, 43, 59.
All-Saints, Derby, p. 39, 40, 44,
70.
All-Saints, Birchington, Tenet, p. 55,
99, 100, 180, 199.
All-Hallows Northstreets, York, p.
159.
All-Hallows, Huntington, p. 196.
Arthuret, Co. Cumb. p. 51, 57,
148, 180.
Ashmsted, Co. Berks. p. 114.
Audley, Co. Staff. p. 48.

Aukland, Co. Dunelm. p. 150.
Aynho, Co. Norths. p. 169, 171. }

B.

Bampton, Co. Oxon. p. 149.
Bangor Cathedral, p. 156.
Barrington, Great, Co. Oxon. p. 19.
Baukewell, Co. Derb. p. 22, 64.
Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks; p. 49.
Beverley, Co. Ebor. p. 40, 45, 124,
125.
Bexley, Co. Kent, p. 117, 187, 199.
Bishop Stortford, Co. Herts. p. 90.
Blackborton, Co. Oxon. p. 52.
Blichfield, Co. Staff. p. 76, 155.
Blunham, Co. Beds. p. 191.
Bookham, Co. Surre. p. 7, 19, 23.
Botolph Aldersgate, Lond. p. 87.
Bow, Co. Midd. p. 137, 144, 146.
Bradfield, Co. Berks. p. 100.

D d

Bray

INDEX OF CHURCHES.

Bray, Co. Berk. p. 4, 13, 36, 37.
 Brewood, Co. Staff. p. 26.
 Bridgwater, Co. Glouc. p. 121.
 Brimston, Co. Berk. p. 102.
 Budworth, Co. Oxon. p. 189.
 Bugden, Co. Hunt. p. 96.
 Burton, Co. Camb. p. 37, 153.
 Burton, Co. Staff. p. 42, 45, 48, 61.

C.

Camberwell, Co. Surr. p. 8, 34, 112, 148.
 Cambridge, King's Coll. Chap. p. 7, 90, 197.
 ——— Trin. Hall Chap. p. 70, 172.
 ——— Jesus Coll. Chap. p. 83, 124, 146, 195.
 ——— Peter House Chap. p. 98.
 ——— Trin. Coll. Chap. p. 174.
 ——— Andrew's Chur. p. 103, 174, 200.
 ——— All-Saints Chur. p. 82, 165.
 ——— Benedict Chur. p. 17, 156, 162.
 ——— Edward's Chur. p. 141, 190.
 ——— Mary Major Chur. p. 12, 142.
 ——— Mary Minor Chur. p. 172.
 ——— Trinity Chur. p. 65, 170.
 Carleton, Co. North. p. 28, 142.
 Carlisle Cathedral, p. 191.
 Chad, Co. Staff. p. 2, 53.
 Chad, Shrewsbury, p. 5, 49, 73, 98.
 Charlton, Co. Oxon. p. 26, 151.
 Checkley, Co. Staff. p. 41, 50, 68.
 Chepstow, Co. Monm. p. 103.
 Chesswood, Co. Bucks. p. 79.
 Chickley, Co. Bucks. p. 137, 151.
 Christ's Church, York, p. 154.
 Clayworth, Co. Berk. p. 51, 83, 100.
 Connington, Co. Hunt. p. 92.
 Conseliffe, Co. Dunelm. p. 175.
 Cookham, Co. Berk. p. 34, 43, 57.
 Cranford, Co. Midd. p. 155.
 Cratfield, Co. Suff. p. 36.
 Greydon, Co. Surr. p. 179.
 Crux, York, p. 126, 133.

Co. Staff. p. 121, 145.
 Co. Staff. p. 121, 145.
 Co. Staff. p. 121, 145.

D.

Dallington, Co. Suff. p. 24.
 Dallington, Co. North. p. 118, 130.
 Dalston, Co. Glouc. p. 173.
 Darking, Co. Surr. p. 85, 96.
 Darsham, Co. Suff. p. 79.
 Darfield, Co. Ebor. p. 62.
 Dionys, York, p. 132.
 Deasford, Co. North. p. 27.
 Doncaster, Co. Ebor. p. 78.
 Draycote, Co. Staff. p. 72, 85, 92.
 Dunstable, Co. Bedf. p. 55.
 Durham Cathedral, p. 91, 138, 165, 171.

E.

Easton Manduit, Co. North. p. 32, 68, 142.
 Egham, Co. Surr. p. 100.
 Elington, Co. Oxon. p. 185.
 Ely Cathedral, p. 93, 143, 144, 154, 160, 162, 170, 171.
 Enfield, Co. Midd. p. 183.
 Englefield, Co. Berk. p. 62, 74, 75, 89, 109.
 Eton Coll. Co. Bucks. p. 18, 44, 49, 56, 58, 169, 185.

F.

Fawley Great, Co. Berk. p. 59.
 Framlingham, Co. Suff. p. 28, 59.
 Fyfield, Co. Berk. p. 3, 42.

G.

Gayley, Co. Suff. p. 182, 186.
 Giles Cripplegate, Lond. p. 187.
 Giles in the Fields, Co. Midd. p. 131, 140.
 Gloucester Cathedral, p. 156.
 God's House Hospital, Norwich, p. 166.

Graystock,

INDEX of CHURCHES.

Graystock, Co. Cumb. p. 199.
Great Gransden, Co. Hunt. p. 101.
Gresmere, Co. Westmer. p. 21.

H.

Hadley, Co. Midd. p. 8, 28, 183.
Hadseo, Co. Ebor. p. 141.
Hadso, Co. Norf. p. 146, 176.
Hallow, Co. Wigorn. p. 58.
Hambleton, Co. Bucks. p. 79.
Hanbury, Co. Staff. p. 91.
Hanny, Co. Berk. p. 42, 94, 98.
Hardwick, Co. Oxon. p. 170.
Heanore, Co. Derb. p. 63.
Heese, Co. Midd. p. 167.
Hellen Stonegate, York, p. 150.
Hendon, Co. Midd. p. 157, 176.
Hesketh, Co. Cumb. p. 182.
Highgate, Co. Midd. p. 43.
Houghton in the Spring, Co. Dunelm.
p. 176.
Hungerford, Co. Berk. p. 16.
Hurst, Co. Berk. p. 2, 6, 28, 84,
110.

I.

Ingoldby, Co. Linc. p. 123.
John Baptist, Tenet, p. 88, 94, 116.
Ipsington, Co. Midd. p. 1, 3.

K.

Kencot, Co. Oxon. p. 185.
Kendall, Co. Westmer. p. 45.
Kensington, Co. Midd. p. 17, 152,
154, 189, 194.
Kimbolton, Co. Hunt. p. 61, 63,
108, 138, 147.
Kingsthorpe, Co. North. p. 136.
Kirkland, Co. Cumb. p. 93.
Knoll, Co. Warw. p. 167.

L.

Lampont, Co. North. p. 163.
Langley, Co. Bucks. p. 31.

Launton, Co. Oxon. p. 25.
Laurence Appleby, Co. Cumb. p. 168.
——— Walsham, Co. Berk. p. 6, 56.
——— York, p. 27.
Laxfold, Co. Suff. p. 51, 53.
Lilleshall, Co. Salop. p. 81.
Lynton, Co. Cantab. p. 4, 195.

M.

Malpas, Co. Cestr. p. 11.
Manchester, Co. Lanc. p. 39, 46, 49.
Margaret, Westminster, p. 180, 182.
Martin in the Fields, Westm. p. 61,
167, 171.
——— Micklegate, York, p. 105, 143,
157.
——— Coney-street, York, p. 124,
145, 173.
Mary Sellinge, Co. Kant. p. 1, 104.
——— Minster, Tenet, p. 12.
——— le Bone, Co. Midd. p. 14.
——— Co. Linc. p. 25.
——— Chester, p. 19.
——— Hull, Co. Ebor. p. 42.
——— Castlegate, York, p. 47.
——— Wallingford, Co. Berk. p. 67.
——— Huntington, p. 70.
——— Lichfield, p. 72.
——— Bishophill the Elder, York, p. 172.
Maurice, York, p. 174.
Maydstone, Co. Kant. p. 136.
Michael, Chester, p. 67.
——— St Belfray, York, p. 26, 46, 147.
——— Spurrier-gate, York, p. 103.
Mickleham, Co. Surr. p. 13, 33, 37,
43.
Milton Great, Co. Oxon. p. 32.
Mollington, Co. Oxon. p. 137.
Morley, Co. Derb. p. 47.
Morton South, Co. Berk. p. 44.
Moulton, Co. Suff. p. 173.

N.

Namptwich, Co. Cestr. p. 10, 11,
17, 18, 31, 37, 63, 96.
Navestoke, Co. Essex, p. 20, 145.
D d 2 Newbury,

INDEX of CHURCHES.

Newbury, Co. Berk. p. 31.
 Newnham, Co. . p. 193.
 Newport, Co. Monm. p. 70, 184.
 Nicholas, Co. Berk. p. 67.
 ——— Tenet, Co. Kant. p. 4.
 Norton, Co. Dunelm. p. 121.

O.

Olave, York, p. 193.
 Oswald, Chester, p. 9.
 ——— Durham, p. 100.

P.

Pangborn, Co. Berk. p. 75, 82, 111.
 Paul's Cathedral, London, p. 86, 107.
 Penrith, Co. Cumb. p. 180.
 Peterborough Cathedral, p. 113.
 Peter, St. Albans, Co. Hertf. p. 46.
 ——— Bath, Co. Somers. p. 3, 10, 16,
 50, 51, 61, 65, 102, 109, 120,
 122, 153.
 ——— Chester, p. 9.
 Pusey, Co. Berk. p. 23, 197.
 Pytton, Co. Wilts. p. 197.

Q.

Quenington, Co. Gloc. p. 152.

R.

Rampham, Co. Berk. p. 74.
 Ratford West, Co. Nott. p. 35.

S.

Sall, Co. Norf. p. 147.
 Sandford, Co. Oxon. p. 188.
 Sephton, Co. Lanc. p. 88.
 Shabbington, Co. Bucks. p. 188.
 Shellingford, Co. Berks. p. 64, 83.
 Sherborn, Co. Glouc. p. 105, 160.
 ——— Co. . p. 158.
 Sibton, Co. Suff. p. 65, 95.
 Spelherst, Co. Kant. p. 84, 196.
 Spawston, Co. Norf. p. 127.

Steeple Barton, Co. Oxon. p. 106, 143.
 ——— Ashton, Co. Oxon. p. 157, 198.
 Steventon, Co. Berk. p. 46.
 Staveley, Co. Derb. p. 23.
 Stilton, Co. Hunt. p. 71, 150, 151.
 Stradbroke, Co. Suff. p. 9, 14, 20,
 25.
 Sunning, Co. Berks. p. 5, 24, 40,
 102.
 Sunningwell, Co. Berks. p. 18.
 Sutton, Co. Bedf. p. 177.
 ——— Courtney, Co. Berks. p. 60, 84.
 Swallowfield, Co. Berks. p. 30.

T.

Tattington, Co. Suff. p. 48, 71.
 Terive Great, Co. Oxon. p. 161.
 Thatcham, Co. Berk. p. 25, 33, 78.
 Thorp, Co. Norf. p. 115, 123.
 Trewbridge, Co. Wilts. p. 155.
 Trinity Goodram-gate, York, p. 116,
 191, 192, 196.
 ——— Hull, Co. Ebor. p. 55, 83,
 95, 108, 114, 117, 118, 121,
 123, 154, 157, 159, 161, 184,
 189.
 ——— Micklegate, York, p. 170.

U. V.

Vedast, Foster-Lane, Lond. p. 66.
 Upton, Co. . p. 81, 85.
 Uske, Co. Monm. p. 50.

W.

Wakefield, Co. Ebor. p. 80, 87, 109.
 Walton upon Thames, Co. Surr. p. 89,
 97.
 Wantingtown, Co. Berks. p. 6.
 Wargrave, Co. Berks. p. 2.
 Watford, Co. Hertf. p. 3, 26, 54,
 104, 106, 112, 119, 138.
 Welford, Co. Berk. p. 190.
 Werbury, Chester, p. 14.
 West Woodhay, Co. Berk. p. 60.
 Weston Favell, Co. North. p. 119,
 159. West

INDEX of CHURCHES.

West Farley, Co. Kant. p. 130.
West Horsey, Co. Surr. p. 139.
Whitekirk, Co. Ebor. p. 37.
Willingdon, Co. Suff. p. 99.
Winchester Coll. Co. Hants. p. 35, 56,
 89, 109, 153, 161, 184, 194.
Windsor Old, Co. Berk. p. 9, 52, 75,
 86, 114, 141.
 — *New, Co. Berk.* p. 39, 82,
 95.
Wingfield, Co. Berk. p. 10, 29.
 — *Co. Suff.* p. 32.
Witch, Co. Cantab. p. 119, 152.
Wittenham Little, Co. Berk. p. 52.

Witney, Co. Oxon. p. 54.
Wolverhampton, Co. Staff. p. 63.
Wood Diston, Co. Essex. p. 178.
Wood Eaton, Co. Oxon. p. 138.
Wroxton, Co. Oxon. p. 77, 165.
Wyckingham, Co. Norf. p. 192.

Y.

York Cathedral, p. 101, 109, 110,
 116, 124, 129, 133, 143, 160,
 162.
Yoxford, Co. Suff. p. 73.



An INDEX of PERSONS whose Inscriptions are recited in this Volume.

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
A.			A.		
<i>Dams, Sir Thomas</i>	326	127	<i>Aylshcombe, John</i>	105	42
<i>Airay, Adam</i>	65	26	<i>— John</i>	252	98
<i>Aislaby, George</i>	413	162			
<i>Alchorne, Edward</i>	43	16	B.		
<i>Aldersey, William</i>	170	63	<i>Baber, Anne</i>	28	10
<i>Aldrich, Robert</i>	126	48	<i>Bagor, Sir Hervey</i>	200	76
<i>Alexander, Elizabeth</i>	72	28	<i>— Sir Edward</i>	301	155
<i>— Thomas</i>	159	59	<i>Bagshaw, Edmund</i>	271	104
<i>Allestrie, William</i>	100	40	<i>Baker, Sir George</i>	319	123
<i>Anderton, Richard</i>	300	116	<i>— Thomas</i>	34	12
<i>Anglesea, Eliz. Countess of</i>	231	89	<i>— Anne</i>	56	23
<i>Ashby, Elizabeth</i>	366	146	<i>Baldwin, Sarah</i>	457	182
<i>Ashton, William</i>	23	8	<i>Bamfield, William</i>	7	3
<i>— Henry</i>	279	108	<i>Banks, Henry</i>	385	153
<i>Austen, Sir Robert</i>	303	117	<i>Barker, Henry</i>	18	6
<i>Aylworth, Anthony</i>	243	94	<i>— John</i>	219	84
			<i>Barnard, Henry</i>	214	83
			<i>Barnes,</i>		

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
Barnes, Mary	11	4	Burgoyne, Sir Roger	448	177
——— Judith	20	7	Busby, Anne	343	138
——— Hesther	175	65			
Barwick, John	277	107			
Basire, Isaac	432	171			
Bave, John	132	50			
——— Anne	163	61			
Bawtry, Thomas	396	157			
Beares, John	374	150			
Beaumont, Elizabeth	240	93			
Beddingfield, Sir Thomas	206	79			
Bellby, Susan	273	105			
Belman, Lewis	332	132			
Bennet, Jane	26	9			
Berier, Robert	388	154			
Berkley, Edward	96	39			
Bernard, William	194	73			
——— Sir Robert	211	120			
——— Sir John	401	158			
Betton, Samuel	102	43			
Beverley, Mary	158	59			
Biddulph, Theophilus	6	2			
——— Elizabeth	141	53			
Bigo, Phoebe	70	28			
——— Nathaniel	424	169			
Bigo, Walter	181	67			
Blackbeard, Nicholas	368	147			
Blake, Christopher	389	154			
Blaise, Christopher	24	9			
Bolders, Edmund	400	125			
Bowes, Sir Francis	442	175			
Bowyer, Lady Hesther	290	112			
——— John	383	153			
Bradlawe, Thomas	137	51			
Brady, Thomas	142	53			
Brailford, Phoebe	484	193			
Brewwood, Sir Robert	75	29			
Brett, Mary	317	151			
Brewer, Jane	319	130			
Bridgman, Anne	453	180			
Briggs, Lady Elizabeth	179	67			
Brousfell, Anne	327	129			
Brownell, Dorothy	375	150			
——— Mary	379	151			
Buck, Thomas	350	141			
Buckenhams, John	349	141			
——— Jane	443	176			
			Carleyn, John	410	161
			Carnaby, Sir Thomas	286	110
			——— Anthony	485	194
			Cartwright, William	425	169
			——— John	433	171
			Carvox, Marmaduke	285	109
			Chamberlaine, John	4	2
			Chany, Richard	180	67
			Chare, George	439	174
			——— Thomas	491	196
			Cheske, Lady Essex	165	61
			Cherry, Thomas	143	13
			Chester, John	341	137
			——— Catharine	378	151
			Chewney, Katharine	13	4
			Child, Robert	421	167
			Clagett, Martha	212	82
			Clapham, Christopher	451	180
			Clack, Gabriel	236	91
			——— Anne	59	24
			Clawning, Jane	360	145
			Clayton, Dorothy	172	64
			——— John	213	83
			——— Richard	430	171
			Clerk, Sir William	471	188
			Cleybrooke, Sarah	242	94
			Cobb, ——— Lady	323	125
			Caldwell, Judith	300	120
			Cole, George	466	185
			Coleby, ———	22	8
			Collins, Samuel	211	7
			——— Mary	252	106
			Colnet, Thomas	487	194
			Constable, Sir Philip	276	106
			Cooke, Brian	302	78
			——— Jonathan	400	161
			Copland, Thomas	174	65
			Coppin, John	290	116
			Cosin, John, Bp. Durham	376	150
			Cotton, Sir Thomas	238	92
			Crane, John	36	12
			Craun, Sir Robert	384	153
			Creswell,		

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
Creswell, John	73	28
Crispe, Sir Nicholas	147	55
Henry	256	99
Thomas	257	100
Lady Thomasine	300	199
Crowth, Thomas	495	197

D.

Dade, Henry	60	24
Elizabeth	125	48
William	189	71
Dalston, Jane	468	186
Daniel, Ingleby	361	145
Darel, Barbara	88	35
Darnelley, Daniel	184	70
Darrell, Hugh	324	125
Davenport, Hugh	79	31
George	445	176
Davies, Elizabeth	459	183
Davis, Benjamin	258	100
Davison, Sir Thomas	315	121
Davy, William	322	124
Dawes, Lancelot	94	37
Frances	400	158
Dayrell, Sir Thomas	336	133
Dennis, Richard	479	191
Denny, Anthony	234	90
Dewick, Francis	280	108
Dillingham, Theophilus	476	196
Dod, Judith	31	11
Downe, Thomas Earl of	201	77
Drake, Grace	167	62
Draycott, Philip	191	72
Anne	222	85
Richard	237	92
Duke, Anne	348	141
Dunch, Major	496	197
Dupont, Lucy	292	113
Dutton, John	274	105
Lady Mary	408	166
Dyor, Sir Richard	192	72

E.

Eardley, Edward	124	48
Edgar, Robert	80	32

Name	No.	Page
Edmunds, John	77	31
Ererton, Sir Charles	235	91
Ellyott, James	449	178
Englefeld, William	232	89
Susan	264	102
Sir Francis	282	109
English, Dorothy	336	136
Etheredg, Rose	399	157
Evat, John	155	58
Etter, James	9	3
Henry	86	26
Henry	143	54
Henry	275	106
Humphry	308	119

F.

Facy, John	203	78
Fairfax, Henry	3	2
Farmer, Mary	86	34
John	154	57
Fell, Margaret	48	18
Fermonr, Edward	402	158
Ferrowr, Henry	382	152
Fisher, Edward	96	36
Flack, Robert	489	195
Flemyng, Daniel	54	21
John	239	93
Folkingham, John	115	45
Ford, Sir Richard	470	187
Forster, Anne	85	33
Foster, Sir Robert	239	100
Fouke, Thomas	42	16
Fountayne, John	369	147
Fownes, Richard	392	155
Foxley, Mary	397	157
Frewen, Accepted, Archbp.	202	101
York	301	118
Judith	225	87
Frickley, Arthur	307	117
Fulham, Dorothy	177	66
Fulter, William	166	48
Futwood, Jane		

G.

Garrard, Jane	83	33
Gilberts,		

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
Gilbert, Henry	431	171	Hobson, Lucie	135	51
Gilby, Emanuel	207	80	Hodges, Thomas	381	152
Girdler, Jane	320	124	Holt, Susan	205	79
Girling, Susan	25	9	Hooke, Dorothy	15	5
——William	38	14	Hord, Barbara	372	149
——William	52	20	Howard, Sir Francis	19	7
Goad, Jane	156	58	Hungerford, Sir Anthony	140	52
Goddard, Francis	44	16	Hunt, Jeremy	460	184
Godfrey, Katharine	166	62	Hyde, John	265	102
——Thomas	272	104	——Humphry	287	110
Gooding, John	318	123			
Goring, Edward	210	82			
Gosling, Henry	412	162			
Goyen, Susanna	148	55			
Graham, William	134	51			
——Sir George	153	57			
Greene, John	53	20			
Greenwood, Daniel	398	157			
——Daniel	497	198			
Greirson, Robert	310	120			
Grenling, Anthony	62	25			
Grevile, Diana	422	167			
Griffin Richard	197	75			
Grimstone, Edward	127	49			
——Stephen	370	148			

H.

Hale, Bernard	253	98
Hales, John	114	44
Hall, Thomas	71	28
———Stephen	216	83
Harris, Richard	63	25
———Thomas	230	89
Harrison, James	340	137
Hawkins, Robert	390	155
Hayes, Alexander	215	83
———Frances	411	161
———Thomas	260	100
Hayne, Thomason	93	37
Hazell, James	104	42
Hennage, George	316	122
Herbert, Henry	325	126
———Alexander	334	133
Hefsteth, Thomas	69	27
Hide, Dorothy	160	60
———George	218	84

K.

Kaye, Robert	283	109
Kempe, Sarah	8	3
Kiblewhite, Francis	27	9
King, Robert	78	31
—George	281	109
—Robert	434	171
—John	462	184
Kingsmill, Elizabeth	469	187
Kirkbride, Bernard	455	182
Kirkby, William	5	2
Kirkwood, Elizabeth	456	182
Knight, John	16	6
—Richard	64	25

Li

Lancastre, John 313 121
Lans, Susanna 10 3
Lady

Lan
 Lan
 Lar
 Lau
 Leg
 Leic
 Le
 Lev
 Libb
 Lilly
 Lisse
 Lloy
 Loe
 Lond
 Long
 Low
 Loyd
 Lucy
 Lybb
 Main
 Maist
 Mall
 Mand
 of
 Mann
 Mask
 Maso
 Mast
 Mast
 Mellin
 Mello
 Merry
 Miche
 Mickl
 Mico
 Midgl
 Minga

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
—Lady Margaret	338	136	Molineux, Lady Mary	228	88
Langley, Thomas	254	98	Montagu, Mary	39	14
Lany, Charles	357	144	Morgan, Robert Bp. Bangor	395	156
—Benjamin Bp. Ely	414	162	—William	463	184
Laton, Charles	407	160	Morton, Thomas Bp. Durham	183	68
Lawe, Edward	426	170	Mosse, Elizabeth	250	97
Leg, William	359	144	Mundy, Francis	477	190
Leicester, Sir Peter	473	189	Musgrave, Lady Julian	190	71
Le Neve, Oliver	482	192	—Lady Mary	267	103
Leveson, Sir Richard	209	81	—Mary	447	177
Lilburne, Thomas	278	108	—Sir Philip	454	181
Lilly, William	437	173			
Lister, Hugh	302	117			
—Lady Elizabeth	305	118			
Lloyd, Martha	76	30			
Loe, William	481	192			
London, Thomas	298	115			
Longueville, Gray	478	191			
Lownt, Joan	133	50			
Loyd, John	420	167			
Lucy, Kingsmill	406	160			
Lybbe, George	429	170			

M.

Mainwaring, Martha	169	63
Maistermans, Thomas	120	46
Mallock, Roger	136	51
Manchester, Essex Countess of	171	63
—Edward Earl of	367	147
Manwaring, Matthew	30	10
Maskelyne, Nevill	494	197
Mason, Sarah	263	101
Masters, James	284	109
Masterfon, Thomas	32	11
Melling, John	373	149
Mellor, Robert	112	44
Merrye, Elizabeth	41	15
Michel, John	213	86
—Joane	467	186
Mickleton, Christopher	344	138
Mico, Aaron	45	17
Midgley, Elisabeth	427	170
Mingay, Anne	354	143
—Jane	386	154
—John	428	170

N.

Nevile, Charles	233	90
Nicholas, Sir Edward	346	139
Nicholson, Richard	416	165
Nourse, Anne	345	138

O.

Oakley, Richard	61	25
Oldisworth, Mary	464	185
Offent, Henry	486	194
Owen, William	196	74
Oxenbridge, Jane	49	18

P.

Pagitt, Justinian	333	132
—Dorcas	347	140
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey	352	142
Paramor, Thomas	35	12
Paramour, Joshua	2	1
Paris, Maydeline	12	4
Parker, Sir Thomas	255	99
Parry, Elizabeth	178	66
Parsons, Philip	51	19
Pawlet, John Lord	195	74
—Honora Lady	199	75
Pawson, John	446	177
Payne, Mary	342	138
Pearson, John	304	117
—Henry	440	174

E c

Pembroke,

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery, Anne Countess of			S.		
Perkins, Francis	423	168	Sacheverell, Jacinth	123	47
——— Francis	208	81	——— Thomas	417	165
Perrott, Richard	221	85	Saltmarsh, Matthew	474	189
Petit, Henry	363	145	Salvin, Jarrard	261	100
Peyton, Elizabeth	227	88	Sanderson, Robert Bp. Linc.	248	90
Philips, Owen	176	65	Sandys, Samuel	435	172
Pierce, John	461	184	Savile, William	173	64
Pococke, Edward	46	17	Scawen, Francis	351	142
Porne, William	295	114	Scrivener, John	245	95
Portland, Jerome Earl of	107	42	Seyliard, Francis	438	173
Pott, Edward	251	97	Shawe, Dorothy	149	55
Pount, Margaret	I	I	Sheffield, John	362	145
Powell, John	113	44	Sheldon, Bridget	353	143
Powle, Elizabeth	472	188	——— Gilbert Abp. Cant.	450	179
Powney, Richard	380	152	——— George	488	194
Prince, Anne	139	52	Sherman, Jo.	364	146
Pusey, Richard	328	129	Shipton, James	291	113
R.	58	23	Sivedall, Dorothy	110	43
			Skinner, Mary	403	159
Raikes, Thomas			Smith, Jo.	109	43
Rayle, Paul	244	95	Smythies, John	122	47
Raynsford, William	164	61	Southwood, Alexander	129	49
——— Robert	306	118	Stanlake, Anthony	371	148
Reeve, Mary	330	130	Stanley, Joan	99	39
Reve, Augustine	266	102	——— Alice	118	46
Rich, Charles	297	115	Stanthey, Eliz.	40	14
——— Sir Charles	102	41	Stanwick, Thomas	480	191
Richardson, William	458	183	Starkey, Francis	97	39
Rix, Nicholas	493	196	——— Mary	98	39
Roberts, George	419	166	Stavelen, Mary	198	75
Robinson, Jane	204	79	Sterne, Anne	335	133
——— Elenor	288	111	St. John, Christian	57	23
——— Sir William	321	124	Storey, Thomasin	452	180
Rogers, Lucy	483	193	Stourton, Lady Frances	247	96
——— John	293	114	Strickland, Walter	116	45
Roper, Samuel	314	121	Srydolsa, Thomas	37	13
Rose, Christopher	168	63	——— Sir Francis	111	43
Rosthorpe, Elizabeth	270	103	Sunibanke, Joan	246	95
Rudyard, Sir Benjamin	130	49	T.		
Russel, Thomas	161	60			
	394	156	Taylor, Temperance	103	41
			——— John	182	68
			——— Thomas		

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page	Name	No.	Page
Thomas	492	196	Wilbraham, Ralph	92	37
Terrey, William	151	56	Richard	249	96
Thomas, Katharine	150	56	Wilkinson, Elisabeth	82	32
Thornton, Samuel	465	185	Willis, Richard	187	70
Tompson, William	188	71	Williams, Griffith	157	59
Travers, Anne	498	199	Roger	185	70
Tyremán, Henry	387	154	William	499	199
V.			Wilmer, Rachel	356	144
Vaughan, Edward	193	73	Wilmot, Helena	17	6
Vaux, Sir Edward	220	85	Winchester, Honora Mar-		
Verney, Sir Grevile	331	131	chionefs of	229	89
Vincent, Joan	87	34	Winder, Thomas	29	10
Viner, Thomas	393	156	Cuthbert	74	29
Underwood, George	475	189	Wiseman, Dulcibella	119	46
W.			Wither, William	89	35
Walker, Martha	217	84	Witton, Joshua	405	159
Wall, William	84	33	Wodhull, Anthony	339	137
Walton, Brian Bp. Chester	224	86	Wolryche, John	501	200
Ward, Luke	404	159	Woodeson, William	211	82
Warner, Robert	91	36	Worthington, Mary	317	123
Warnford, John	241	94	Wrench, Richard	418	165
Watson, Sir Michael	101	40	Wright, Richard	33	11
John	117	45	Elisabeth	47	17
Watkinson, Henry	312	121	Anne	226	87
Wells, Bernard	55	22	Wyrley, Valentine	68	27
Wenman, Mary	146	54	Y.		
West, John	294	114	Yarburgh, John	67	26
Westly, William	162	61	Yate, Daniel	441	174
Whicote, Sir Jeremy	444	176	Yeates, Charles	436	173
White, Elisabeth	289	112	Yelverton, Sir Christopher	81	32
Wicks, Henry	144	54	Sir Henry	358	144

F I N I S.

INDEX of Persons.

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM

2. 1. 1. 1. 1.

6